

NOTES OF  
INGONISH  
AND ITS PEOPLE



INGONISH FERRY

VOL. II  
WRITTEN BY MARY HELEN DOUCETTE  
TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY TOM BREWER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Introduction</u> . . . . .	3
<u>Mary Helen Doucette</u> . . . . .	4
<u>1959</u> . . . . .	5
<u>1960</u> . . . . .	88
<u>1961</u> . . . . .	155
<u>INDEX OF NAMES</u> . . . . .	195

## Introduction

This is the second of four volumes of Notes of Ingonish and Its People. These Notes of Ingonish and Its People were originally a number of large scrapbooks. These scrapbooks are located in the Archives Room at the Cabot High School in Neil's Harbour. They contain newspaper articles about Ingonish that were written and collected by Mary Helen Doucette.

I have transcribed these articles and indexed the books so looking for a certain name would be much easier. The original clippings contained the month and day of the article, I have added and underlined the year according to where they appeared in the scrapbooks. Most of the articles had a title, the titles, punctuation and spelling were transcribed as they appeared in the scrapbooks.

I hope you will enjoy reading these notes of Ingonish and its people. If you would like more information on the families of Ingonish, or would like to add your information to the bank of information I have gathered, I would appreciate hearing from you.

A special word of thanks to Pat Bechard and Mrs. Louise Brewer who helped in the transcribing of these articles.

Tom Brewer  
4456 Hunt Club Cres.  
Windsor, Ont., N9G 2P6

## Mary Helen Doucette

Mary Helen Doucette was born Mary Helen Lord in Boston in 1899. Her mother was Mary MacDonald from Port Hood, Her father was Charles Lord of Baltimore, Md.

Mary MacDonald returned to Inverness, N.S. with her two children and became a housekeeper for the local Parish Priest.

Charles Edward Lord, brother to Mary Helen Lord, died in a mining accident in Timmins, Ontario in 1926.

In 1918 Mary Helen Lord was accepted as a teacher and, along with two other girls from Inverness, she went to teach at the South Ingonish School Section. There she met Jack (John) Doucette and they were married in 1922. The couple had two children Leo Keats and Gordon Doucette.

Mary Helen and Jack moved to Boston for some time. They returned to Ingonish when Jack obtained a job in the gypsum mine. When the mine closed in 1928, the family moved to Halifax.

In 1936 Jack who had been in poor health since having been wounded overseas in World War One, developed T. B.. Jack had to go into a sanatorium and the rest of the family returned to Ingonish.

Mary Helen returned to teaching in Ingonish and Jack was in and out of hospitals until his death in 1956.

Mary Helen was always interested in what was going on in the community and contributed articles to The Victoria-Inverness Bulletin. Most of these articles along with a number of others and some hand written notes were kept in her scrapbooks and following her death in 1981, her son Gordon donated the books to the archives

On the first page of the first scrapbook Helen Mary writes,

NOTES OF INGONISH AND ITS PEOPLE

FOR MY GRANDCHILDREN

1959

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 3, 1959,

May we begin our notes today by wishing the Editor, his staff and all our friends of the Bulletin a very happy, healthy, and peaceful New Year. New Year's Day was indeed a lovely sunshiny day up here. Young and old alike were out of doors enjoying skating, car driving or visiting their neighbors. If it is true that coming events forecast their shadows the days to come will surely be happy ones for this little village.

Many get-togethers and parties were held during, the past week. Among those very much enjoyed was a party held by Mary Barker on Saturday night at her home at North Ingonish. Old times and stories of Ingonish were told by William Dunphy, Peter MacLean and Gladstone Buchanan. A sing song was enjoyed by all and a lunch was served by the hostess.

Among those attending from Neil's Harbor were Mr. and Mrs. Gladstone Buchanan and daughter, Miss Sandra and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Lynch; from North Ingonish, Mr. and Mrs. Allistair MacLeod, Mrs. Mary Burke of "The Spruces", Patsy Stockley, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Stockley and Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy; from Ingonish Ferry, Mrs. Annabelle MacDonald with her daughters, Mrs. Fred MacDonald and Mildred MacKinnon, and from North Sydney, Mrs. Jean Moulton.

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan motored to Sydney for the Christmas holidays and were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks.

Miss Louise MacNeil of L'Ardoise motored to Ingonish and spent the week-end the guest of Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer.

Peter H. Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre left for Montreal where he will spend the holidays the guest of his daughter, Miss Marie. He will return the last of January.

George Hussey motored to Sydney Tuesday evening on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette left today for North Sydney to see Mrs. Theodore Doucette who is seriously ill at North Sydney Hospital. Mrs. Doucette was rushed to St. Elizabeth's from Neil's Harbour Hospital on Monday.

Tuesday, Mrs. Elizabeth Gillis of Ingonish Centre spent the day visiting Mrs. Mary Lord. Although Mrs. Gillis celebrated her 85th birthday on Christmas Day she is as smart and healthy as anyone around and can do all her own housework.

Attending the New Year's Eve party at Allistair MacLeod's were Mrs. Mary Burke of the Spruces and her sister, Mrs. Jean Moulton, of North Sydney.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. John Doucette during the week were Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy, Mrs. Joseph Young, Mrs. Peggy Martin, Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette, Mrs. Dan R. MacDougall, Mrs. Sadie Williams and Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty.

Leo Doucette and his son, Gene, motored to North Sydney on New Year's Day to see Mrs. Theodore Doucette who is in St. Elizabeth's Hospital critically ill.

Mrs. Gene Moulton left for her home in North Sydney on Thursday after spending the Christmas holiday the guest of her sister Mrs. Mary Burke.

Miss Monica Robinson has been home for the past two weeks visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson. Miss Robinson is employed in Sydney.

Pearson Richardson has returned from Sydney to resume teaching at North Ingonish. Mr. Richardson is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson.

Ruben Hawley motored to Sydney on a business trip Tuesday. He returned Wednesday evening.

We are very pleased to know that the Detroit Cribbage Team will take us on next summer. Please give us a few days notice to gather the clans for the battle. Happy New Year to all Down Easters in Detroit.

Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy motored to Dingwall Wednesday to spend New Year's Day with friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall motored to Dingwall New Year's Eve for the dance held in his hall, the Stardome. Mr. MacDougall says a large crowd attended and all had a good time.

A get-together was held in the Parish Hall here on New Year's Eve. Dancing, games and a sing song was held, after which a lunch was served by the ladies. At midnight the party broke up with all singing "Auld Lang Syne" and wishing each other a Happy New Year.

Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers on the birth of a girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Stockley of North Ingonish are to be congratulated on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Harbour Hospital last Monday night.

Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson motored to Sydney Wednesday on a business trip.

## Fire Destroys House At Ingonish Beach

INGONISH BEACH, January 9, 1959,

Despite the efforts of neighbors and the C.B. Highlands National Park Fire Dept. the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald was destroyed by fire Monday morning, January 5.

The fire is believed to have been started by an overheated stove pipe in the upstairs.

Only a small part of the home's contents were removed before the flames destroyed the building.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 10, 1959,

On Saturday afternoon, January 3, Freeman Whitty and his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, motored to Sydney with Miss Agnes Whitty on her return to Truro, where she is a student at the provincial Normal College. Mr. Whitty and his parents returned home Sunday afternoon. Mr. Whitty is a teacher at the Beach Consolidated School.

The many friends of Sister Agatha were delighted to see her down from Antigonish for a visit during the yuletide. While here Sister Agatha called on many of her relatives and former friends at Ingonish Ferry.

Rev. Charles Brewer of Ingonish Centre returned to Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, after spending the Christmas holidays the guest of his father, Harry G. Brewer. Father Brewer on his return motored as far as Sydney with Gene Doucette, then called in Antigonish to visit with his sister Sister Mary Collette, who is with the Sisters of Martha.

Miss Virginia Doucette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre, celebrated her fourth birthday on January 5 at a party given in her honor by her little cousins at the home of her grandmother. The afternoon was spent in singing, playing games and story telling. A lunch was served by Miss Virginia's grandmother, then later the birthday cake holding four lighted candles was cut by Miss Virginia. Her Great Grandmother, Mrs. Mary Lord, being present, the little girl served her first.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, accompanied by their three sons, Rev. George Arsenault, Simon Joseph and Andrew, motored to Antigonish. they all called on Sister Mary Agatha, Mr. and Mrs. Arsenault's daughter, who is with the Sisters in Antigonish. After visiting his sister, Rev. George Arsenault proceeded to Ottawa where he is a student at St. Paul's Seminary. Simon Joseph and Andrew remained in Antigonish where they attend Sr. Francis Xavier University. Mr. and Mrs. Arsenault returned home Monday after visiting Mrs. Arsenault's brother and family, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Chevrier, at Baddeck.

The many friends of Mrs. Theodore Doucette will be pleased to learn that she is slowly recovering after being critically ill since the past week. At one time Mrs. Doucette was not expected to recover. Her husband has returned home after spending the week in North Sydney. Mrs. Doucette is in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

William Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan has returned to St. Francis Xavier University where he is a student after spending the Christmas holidays with his parents.

The good women of Ingonish at present are busy mat hooking and knitting while the men folk amuse themselves rabbit hunting or knitting heads for their lobster traps while exchanging old time stories. Many also are cutting wood for the kitchen stoves which eat it up in this frosty weather. On the whole life is pleasant and

not unkind with plenty of time to enjoy it.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 19, 1959,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Percy Dunphy of North Sydney on the birth of a son at St. Elizabeth's Hospital during the week. Mr. Dunphy is the son of William F. Dunphy and both Mr. and Mrs. Dunphy are well known here.

Kenneth MacVicar, having spent the past year as teller at the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia, has been transferred to Montreal. Mr. MacVicar left here for Montreal on Tuesday. He is replaced by LeRoy Stoyles of Glace Bay.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Donovan motored to North Sydney on Monday with LeRoy Doucette. Mr. Doucette proceeded to Sydney on business.

Sunday afternoon Leo Doucette and Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Doucette drove to North Sydney to visit Mrs. Doucette's sister Mrs. Ted Doucette, who has been critically ill at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. They returned home Sunday night.

At present James Brewer is a patient in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax. Mr. Brewer intends being home in a week or two.

Mrs. Johnnie Nolan and her mother, Mrs. Duncan Nolan, motored from North Bay on Thursday on a business trip to South Bay.

Congratulations are extended to Lorraine Donovan and John Fraser on the publishing of their marriage banns last Sunday in New Waterford. Miss Donovan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan of this place. Mr. Fraser is from New Waterford. The young couple have the best wishes of a host of friends for a long happy married life.

Saturday night a benefit fight was staged in St. Peter's Hall. The following young men took part in the boxing bouts; Joe Powers and Nelson MacLeod; Tom Young and Billie Scullen; Joe Scullen and Timothy Robinson; Freddie MacDougall and Michael Barron; John MacDougall and Dan MacDougall; Kyte Donovan and Francis Barron.

The main event was between Francis Robinson and Clifford Shea.

Pearson Richardson, accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Williams and Children, left for Sydney to spend the week-end there. While away Mrs. Williams will visit her mother, Mrs. Thomas Young.

Peter Dauphinee who has been in Montreal visiting his daughter, Miss Marie, since Christmas has returned to his home at Ingonish Centre.

The many friends of Eileen Shea are extending congratulations to her on her approaching marriage on January 31 to Warren Paul Connors. Miss Shea is well known here. She is the daughter of Mrs. Bridget Shea and has been and employee in the Bank of Commerce, Sydney, since last summer. Before that Miss Shea was employed in Lethbridge, Alberta. Mr. Connors is from Halifax. and is employed with the Dept. of Highways at Halifax. We all wish Miss Shea and Mr. Connors much happiness in the years to come.



Amos MacGean motored up from Sydney to spend the week-end at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, of Ingonish Centre. He returned to Sydney on Wednesday.

LeRoy Doucette returned today from Baddeck and North Sydney where he had been on business.

The sincere sympathy of the people of the community is extended to Theodore Doucette and family on the passing of his wife, the late Gemma Gillis Doucette. Mrs. Doucette passed away Friday morning in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

## Four Teams Entered In Cribbage Tourney

### INGONISH BEACH, January 19, 1959,

The annual cribbage tournament started off at Ingonish Beach Friday night, January 9, with the opening games being played by the Centre Pirates and the Beach All-Stars.

This year four teams, the Centre Pirates; the Beach All-Stars; South Bay and the MacKinnon Clansmen are participating. On each team there are 12 players. Two teams play once a week for 12 consecutive weeks. The team winning the most games wins the tournament.

Friday night the Centre Pirates headed by John James Dauphinee started off with great enthusiasm but faced a stern test when they raced down the boards against the subtle Beach All-Stars. The score ending in an eight game victory for the All-Stars. The All-Stars are sizzling with excitement over their first win and may extend their unbeaten string.

The Centre Pirates are not in the least discouraged after the first night of playing. Headed by a brilliant Captain with a faith in his players that they will overcome all obstacles. The Centre Pirates are hard at work practising for another show down this coming Friday.

Players on the Centre Pirates' team are as follows; John James Dauphinee, Captain, and Cecil MacNeil; Mrs. Duncan Donovan, and Mrs. Patrick Cooke; Mrs. Barbara Donovan and Bert Donovan; John Dauphinee, and Emerson Doyle; Duncan Donovan and Peter Dauphinee; Clifford Cooke and Mrs. Chester Dunphy.

Players on the Beach All-Star team are John Williams and Ernie Doucette; Gerald Doucette and Wallace Doucette; Tom Donovan and Bert Doucette; Clarence Williams and Ann Donovan; Joseph MacDonald and Margaret Martin; ? Whitty and Mary Helen Doucette, Captain.

Tuesday night Captain Donald Donovan of the South Bay Team gathered his players to meet up with the MacKinnon Clansmen. Due to much practise and the players knowing each others' playing, The South Bay team won for the evening. During the week when Captain MacKinnon sent out his call for players, at once his Kinsmen gathered in from the glens and hillsides to uphold the honor of the Ferry people.

Not in the least bit daunted by their team being in its

infancy, they gallantly faced their opponents. It is anticipated that on Tuesday next the MacKinnon Clansmen will put up a real showing.

In the meantime it is a well established fact that Captain Donovan visits his players each night practising and getting them into shape. The immense emphasis he places on holding runs is certainly another factor, for not only has he made his players aware of holding these runs but it has increased their speed in covering the board and winning the game.

## OBITUARY

### **Mrs. Theodore Doucette**

INGONISH BEACH, January 24, 1959,

The people of this community and surrounding areas were saddened and severely shocked on Friday morning, January 16, when it was learned that one of their most beloved and respected mothers Mrs. Theodore Doucette, had passed away at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

The week before, Mrs. Doucette was rushed from Neil's Harbour Hospital to North Sydney where she underwent an operation at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Although the operation was a success, complications set in afterwards which caused her death.

Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church of which she was a life long member, Mrs. Doucette passed away early Friday morning. Born at Ingonish 32 years ago, she was the daughter of the late Alex and Corinne (Benoit) Gillis.

As a member of the C.W.L. and active in other community affairs, she was widely known and favorably thought of by every one who knew her. Vitally interested in Church and community affairs, she gave willingly of her services and time to any worthy cause. Not only will she be missed by her grieving husband and children, but also by a host of friends.

Saturday night at 8 p.m. members of the Holy Name Society assembled at her home for the recitation of the Rosary, then on Sunday afternoon the women of the Parish gathered at her wake to pay their last respects and say the Rosary.

She leaves to mourn their loss her husband, Theodore Doucette, and seven children; Billie, 6; Ivetta, 5; George, 4; Leo, 3; Sandra, 2; Debbie, 1; and an infant son two weeks old.

Surviving also are three sisters, Mrs. Ernest Doucette, Ingonish; Mrs. Harry Nicks, Edwardsville; and June Gillis in Toronto; two brothers also live in Toronto. Her parents predeceased her several years ago.

Monday morning after Requiem High Mass the funeral was held from St. Peter's Parish Church, Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, officiating with interment in the adjoining cemetery. Thus was laid to rest a loving mother and kind friend to all who knew her.

The numerous Mass Cards, wreaths and messages of sympathy and large number of people who called at her home during the wake testified to the high esteem in which Mrs. Doucette was held. The funeral was one of the largest seen in this area for some time.

Out of town friends attending the funeral were Harry Nicks, Edwardsville; Miss Louise MacNeil, L'Ardoise; Ronnie Gillis, Sydney; Amos MacGean, Sydney and Mrs. Harry Ford, Edwardsville.

Pall bearers were four of her brothers-in-law, Gene Doucette, Gerald Doucette, Ernest Doucette and Joe Doucette; and Isadore Donovan and Sylvester Dunphy.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, January 24, 1959,

Ruben Hawley of Ingonish Ferry motored to Sydney on Sunday on a business trip. He returned the same day.

Miss Mary Martin, Ingonish Centre, returned to her home here Sunday after spending some time with her sisters in Halifax and Sydney.

Miss June Gillis of Ingonish Centre arrived by plane Saturday at Sydney from Toronto. She motored from Sydney to her home here to attend her sister's funeral the late Mrs. Theodore Doucette, who passed away on Friday morning in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Miss Gillis returned to Toronto this weekend.

On Saturday evening Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks, accompanied by Mrs. Harry Ford, arrived here from Edwardsville to attend the funeral of Mrs. Nick's sister, the late Mrs. Ted Doucette. They returned to Sydney on Monday.

Mrs. William Daisley at present is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Pearson Richardson, teacher at North Ingonish, motored to Sydney on Friday. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family. Mr. Richardson returned home the same evening.

Miss Louise MacNeil of L'Ardoise motored to Ingonish on Saturday to attend the funeral of the late Mrs. Ted Doucette. Miss MacNeil returned to her home on Monday.

James Brewer returned from Camp Hill Hospital on Saturday where he had been a patient for the past two weeks.

Ronnie Gillis, Emmett and Valentine Cook motored to Ingonish on Saturday to attend the wake of their late cousin, Mrs. Theodore Doucette. The Cooks returned on Sunday.

Mr. Gillis remained for the funeral Monday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall and Mr. MacDougall's mother, Mrs. Dan R. MacDougall left for Halifax Friday morning where they will visit with Mr. and Mrs. Levi Hardy for the next couple of weeks. Mrs. Hardy is the former Christy MacDougall.

The sincere sympathy of the members of the Cribbage Club is extended to Theodore Doucette and his family on the passing of his wife, Mrs. Doucette was a very active member of the Club and will

be greatly missed by all her fellow members and Cribbage associates.

The many friends and acquaintances of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Crotty will learn with regret that Mr. Crotty is being transferred to Toronto. Mr. Crotty is the manager of the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia and has held this position since the opening of this Branch almost three years ago. He has made a host of friends and both he and Mrs. Crotty will be greatly missed. The good wishes of all their friends go along with the Crottys for success and happiness in their new surroundings.

Ronald Gillis of Sydney motored here from Sydney on Saturday to attend the funeral of his cousin the late Mrs. Ted Doucette. While here Mr. Gillis was the guest of his mother, Mrs. Isabel Gillis at Ingonish Centre. He returned home Monday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. John Williams, accompanied by Mrs. William Curtis and Miss Susan Daisley, motored to Neil's Harbor Tuesday to visit Mrs. William Daisley who is very ill.

### Clansmen Defeat South Bay Crib Team 31-29 Games INGONISH BEACH, January 30, 1959,

Disturbed over the heavy black cloud of defeat which showed up on their horizon at their loss of 14 games the first night they played Captain Donovan's Team, the MacKinnon Clansmen, true to the tradition of their Scottish ancestors, who faced dire hardships rather than give in to defeat, turned out in zero weather Tuesday night to uphold the honor of their team at the Cribbage Board. What is a little frost to a Clansmen when the good name of his Team is at stake.

So with a lilting song the lads and lassies from the Top of Smokey down to the Ferry drove three miles despite the hardships they might encounter on the icy roads to meet up with their opponents. After travelling over such slippery roads, the rounds of the Crib Board meant very little to them and in less than two hours finished pegging with a score of 31-29 games in their favor.

Captain Donovan's Team put up a real battle but despite all their efforts they could not make the grade. With 12 games still in their favor they are still confident that next Tuesday's game will turn out in their favor.

Due to the passing of Mrs. Ted Doucette, one of the players on the "All-Star" team, no games were held last week. Friday night "The Centre Pirates" meet up again with "The Beach All-Stars"

Players on "The South Bay Team" are as follows.

Captain Dan Donovan and Chester Dunphy; Thelma MacDonald and Helena Williams; Jacqueline Doucette and Betty Doucette; Harold Donovan and Cletus Daisley; James Young and Leo Donovan; Pearson Richardson and Kevin Donovan.

Players on "The MacKinnon Clansmen" are Captain Roland MacKinnon and Fred MacDonald; Mildred MacKinnon and LeRoy Stoyles;

Harry Robinson and Simon Brewer; Ruben Hawley and Elliot Hawley, James Hawley and Henry Hawley, Bazil MacIntyre and Raymond Hines.

## Weddings

### **Fraser - Donovan**

INGONISH BEACH, January 30, 1959,

Saturday morning, January 24, a very pretty wedding was solemnized at St. Agnes Church, New Waterford, when Lorraine Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan of Ingonish Beach, became the bride of John Fraser, son of Mrs. Beatrice Fraser of New Waterford.

The marriage was performed by Reverend Hector MacNeil at nuptial High Mass in the presence of many friends. Mr. and Mrs. William Fraser were attendants for the bride and groom.

After the wedding, breakfast was served at Mrs. Beatrice Fraser's to immediate relatives and friends. The happy couple will reside in New Waterford where the groom is employed.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 30, 1959,

Friday Mrs. Bridget Shea motored to Sydney on a business trip. She was accompanied by her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette. The party returned home Saturday, accompanied by Miss Eileen Shea.

Saturday evening a farewell party was held for Mr. and Mrs. Crotty at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben MacAvoy. Mr. Crotty manager of the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia, has been transferred to Toronto. Among those attending the party were Mr. and Mrs. Fred MacDonald and Mildred MacKinnon, Ingonish Ferry; Mr. and Mrs. Allistair MacLeod, North Ingonish; Mr. and Mrs. Jim Lynch, Neil's Harbour.

Ancium Donovan of Ingonish Harbour left last week for Brantford, Ontario, where he will seek employment for the winter months.

Among the hockey players to play Cheticamp team on Saturday are the following; Joseph MacDonald, Michael MacDougall, Kevin Donovan, Pearson Richardson, Tom Donovan, Francis Robinson, Timothy MacDougall; George Robinson, Dan MacNeil and John Fitch.

George Donovan who recently underwent an operation in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, has returned home much improved in health.

On Saturday, Ruben MacAvoy returned from Montreal, where he has been on a business trip.

Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Donovan on the birth of a son on Wednesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family returned from Sydney on Saturday where Mrs. Williams had been visiting her parents, Mr.

and Mrs. Thomas Young.

In last week's issue the name of LeRoy Stoyles was on the cribbage team players. Instead of Mr. Stoyles' name it should have read Mrs. James Young.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and William Daisley motored to Neil's Harbour on a business trip Thursday.

## WEDDING

### **Connors - Shea**

INGONISH BEACH, February 9, 1959,

A very colorful wedding of interest to many relatives and friends took place at St. Peter's Catholic Church here on Saturday morning, January 31, when at a nuptial High Mass Mary Eileen, daughter of Mrs. Bridget and the late Thomas Shea, was united in marriage to Warren Paul Connors, of Halifax. Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, officiated at the double ring ceremony.

Entering the church on the arm of her brother, Reid, by whom she was given in marriage, the bride was a picture of loveliness.

She was dressed in a rich ivory colored satin gown. The bodice, with a demure high rounded neckline, v'd at the back was accentuated with a large bow and two wide streamers of lustrous satin which reached to the hem of the skirt. The long sleeves reaching to the wrist were of rare rose point lace.

The skirt, ballerina length, was bouffant worn over an inner skirt of lustrous acetate satin. Her circular shoulder length silk net veil was caught to the head by a tiara of net and sequins. She carried a cascade bouquet of red roses.

As the bride entered the church on the arm of her brother, to the strains of the wedding march she was followed by her three sisters and attendants; Miss Lorraine Shea her bridesmaid, and Francis Shea acting as best man, then Mrs. Robert Cameron, matron of Honor with Mr. Cameron followed by the second bridesmaid Mrs. Gerald Doucette with Gerald Doucette.

The matron of honor and two bridesmaids wore ballerina length dresses of red velvet with tiny red velvet hats and white pumps and gloves. They carried bouquets of white and yellow roses.

The bride's mother looked very charming in a royal blue dress of embossed rayon bengaline with fur jacket, pink corsage, hat and gloves.

Assisting Fr. Dolhanty at serving the Mass were the bride's two brothers, Desmond and Pearson, who wore red soutanes and white surplices.

The Altar was beautifully decorated by some of her close friends with daffodils and roses, and the choir was under the direction of Ann Boyd with former school mates of the bride singing the Mass.

After the ceremony, the wedding reception was held at the Pine Cove Tea Room. The beautifully appointed table, covered with a lace

cloth was centered by a huge wedding cake of three tiers on a high crystal pedestal. Tall white candles flanked the cake. Daffodils and roses were used in decorating the table and room.

The toast to the bride was given by Father Dolhanty to which the groom responded, followed by a few words from William Dunphy, the bride's uncle.

Besides the bridal couple, seated at the table were Mrs. Bridget Shea, the bride's mother, her five sisters, their husbands and her six brothers.

The wedding cake, cut by the bride and groom in traditional style, was apportioned to the guests by her aunt, Mrs. James Young, assisted by Mrs. Walter Martin and Mrs. Chester Dunphy, who also served.

On Monday the happy couple left for Halifax, where the groom is employed with Trynor Construction Co., and where they will in future reside.

For going away the bride wore a black tailored suit with turquoise colored hat and accessories.

Among those who arrived to attend the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea of Sydney, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cameron, New Waterford.

The best wishes of a host of friends go with Mr. and Mrs. Connors for a long and happy wedded life.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, February 9, 1959,

Friday evening Freeman Whitty his mother, Mrs. George Whitty, his aunt, Mrs. Lena MacKenzie and Steven Donovan motored to North Sydney, then on Saturday to Antigonish and Truro. Mr. Whitty a former student at St. Francis Xavier University met many of his former class mates. In Truro the party visited Miss Agnes Whitty, Mr. Whitty's sister, who is attending the Provincial Normal College. They returned to North Sydney Sunday where they attended the wake of the late Leo Williams. They returned home late Sunday night.

Francis Shea of Sydney and Robert Cameron of New Waterford left for their homes on Monday after coming up on Friday to attend the wedding of their sister, Mrs. Warren Connors.

The sympathy of the people of the community is extended to the wife and family of the late Leo Williams who passed away last week at North Sydney. The late Mr. Williams was born at Ingonish and left here about 30 years ago. He has resided at North Sydney ever since.

Mrs. Lena MacKenzie after spending the past few months visiting her sisters, Mrs. Isadore Donovan, Mrs. Jack Whitty, Mrs. George Whitty and her brother, James Hines returned to her home in Toronto. It is over 25 years since Mrs. MacKenzie had visited her former home. She found many changes had taken place since she left

here.

Miss Phrona Donovan motored to South Harbor Monday and spent the week visiting friends there. She returned home Thursday.

The people of the community were saddened to hear of the sudden death of the late Mrs. Paul Gale of Sydney. Mrs. Gale was well known here. Her two daughters, Mrs. Patrick Cook and Mrs. Duncan Donovan of Ingonish Centre and their husbands motored to Sydney when the sad news was received. Mr. and Mrs. Cook returned Thursday. Mrs. Donovan remained in Sydney to attend her mother's funeral on Friday. The sympathy of the people of the village is extended to Mr. Gale and his family on the passing of a kind and loving mother.

Freeman Whitty motored to Baddeck on Wednesday to attend a Teachers' meeting. He returned the same evening. Father Dolhanty also attended the meeting.

Those attending the Hockey game in Cheticamp on Saturday from here were Mrs. Mike MacDougall, Miss Phrona Donovan and Ambrose Petrie. They returned home Sunday.

Henry Curtis motored to Sydney on Wednesday on a business trip. He returned the same day.

The severe frost last week caused much damage to many of the water pipes in various homes in the village. The worst damage was caused in the Consolidated School. Water pipes at the homes of Earle Donovan, Thomas Doucette, and Mrs. Bridget Shea were damaged and as yet some of these people are without water.

Miss Mary MacDougall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom MacDougall, suffered a severe gash on her face when she fell on the ice at the Parish Hall. She was rushed to the Hospital at Neil's Harbor, by Pearson Richardson and Kevin Donovan. The gash took 18 stitches, but Miss MacDougall is gradually recovering from her painful experience.

Mrs. William Daisley has returned from Neil's Harbor Hospital where she had been a patient for the past several weeks. She is much improved in health.

## MacDougall Lead Ingonish to 7-6

### Win Over Cheticamp

INGONISH BEACH, February 9, 1959,

The Ingonish Highlanders defeated the Cheticamp Allouettes 7-6 in a hard fought game at Cheticamp rink on Saturday night, January 31. The Highlanders got off to a quick start, scoring three goals in the early minutes of the first period, the first by Pearson Richardson and two by Mike MacDougall. The Allouettes scored one before the period ended.

In the second period Ingonish scored two more goals, both by Kevin Donovan, while Cheticamp added three to their count.

Both teams scored twice in the final period, Mike MacDougall



getting his third goal of the night and defenceman John Fitch getting the winner in the dying minutes of the game for the Highlanders.

Ingonish was outplayed for most of the game by the faster and lighter Cheticamp team, but Dan MacNeil was steady in goal for Ingonish, stopping many fine shots.

The game was cleanly played with only two minor penalties being called, both to Cheticamp for tripping.

Ingonish: Goal, Dan MacNeil; Defence, Joe MacDonald, Pearson Richardson, George Robinson, John Fitch; Forwards, Tom Donovan, Mike MacDougall, Kevin Donovan, Tim MacDougall, Vincent Donovan, Francis Robinson and Harold Donovan.

## School Credit Union Is Making Progress

INGONISH BEACH, February 9, 1959,

The second week of January, a Credit Union meeting was held in the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School. About 150 pupils attended.

This meeting had been called to help the pupils appreciate and understand the work of their Credit Union.

The meeting was chaired by Freda Sams president of the Board of Directors of the Little Smokey Credit Union. A talk was given by Wallace Cooke on the History of Credit Unions. Ann Boyd spoke on her work as treasurer, and explained in full the deposit slip, which is used each week by the pupils depositing. Sue Boyd spoke on the work of the different officers, especially the work of the supervisory committee.

Gordon Doucette, an executive member of the Cape Smokey Credit Union, was in attendance. He answered questions asked by the pupils.

The treasurer reported that \$268 had been saved by members since last April. Of this amount, over \$50 had been withdrawn. The pupils and teachers are grateful to Mr. Doucette and the other members of the Cape Smokey Credit Union for their interest in the school Credit Union.

## Debate, Speaking Contest Are Held At Beach School

INGONISH BEACH, February 13, 1959,

On Tuesday evening, February 10, a debate, public speaking and social was held by the teachers and student council of the Beach Consolidated School, Miss Ann Boyle acting as chairman.

The program opened with a debate by grade IX pupils; "resolved that - Credit Unions are better than Banks"

On the affirmative side were Alexis Brewer, Barbara Young and Ann MacDougall; for the negative Kenneth Cook, Roland Donovan and John Whitty. Chairman for the Debate was Elliot Hawley. the affirmative side won.

The Debate was followed by a public speaking contest in which the following took part; Delia Arsenault spoke on "Education"; Freda Sams chose as her subject, "The Desirable Qualities of a Nurse"; Billie MacLeod spoke on the "Progress of Flight," Laura MacDougall on "The History of the Canadian Army"; Sue Daisley eloquently expressed her views on "The Cuban Revolt", while Wallace Cook chose "Courage" as his theme. Sharon Donovan concluded the public speaking with "Home Nursing" as her subject.

In the contest there was a tie between Susan Daisley and Wallace Cook.

The speaking contests were followed by a French conversation between two Grade VII pupils, Elizabeth Kane and Ann Marie Donovan.

Judges for the speaking Contest were Father Francis Dolhanty and William Dunphy. Judges for the Debate were Sister James Francis, Mrs. Fred MacDonald and Mrs. Ruben MacAvoy.

The evening ended with a dance and a lunch being served by the pupils.

It was most encouraging to the teachers and pupils that so many parents attended and the parents on their part thoroughly enjoyed every minute of the Educational program as well as the social ending.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, February 16, 1959.

Freeman Whitty, accompanied by his uncle, Maurice Whitty, motored to Sydney on Saturday on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

Congratulations are extended to Councillor Milton Peters on his 78th birthday on Saturday, February 7. Mr. Peters' daughter, Mrs. Joseph Young, also celebrated her birthday on the same day as her father.

Cpl. William MacGean who has been stationed with the Canadian Army in Manitoba spent the past several days at his home at Ingonish Centre visiting his parents Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean. Cpl. MacGean will return with Mrs. MacGean next August on his next leave.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cameron have returned to their home in New Waterford after spending the last few days visiting Mrs. Cameron's mother, Mrs. Bridget Shea.

During the week the women of the Parish organized several small Clubs. For the next couple of months each member of the Clubs will have card games at their home in aid of the Parish Hall Funds.

Among the Councillors from the North who are attending the Council Sessions at Baddeck is Milton L. Peters who was elected last October.

Mrs. Cecil Dunphy was a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, where she underwent surgery. Mrs. Dunphy is much improved in health and came home on Saturday.

Mrs. Duncan Donovan has returned to her home at Ingonish Centre after attending the funeral of her mother, the late Mrs. Paul Gale of Sydney.

Mrs. James Brewer left Monday for Sydney on a business trip. She returned to her home here over the week-end.

## Ingonish, Cheticamp Battle To 4-4 Tie

INGONISH BEACH, February 23, 1959,

Ingonish Highlanders came from behind to tie Cheticamp Allouettes 4-4 in a rugged game played at the Cheticamp rink Saturday night February 14.

The Allouettes held a large margin in the first two periods, but the Highlanders put on a determined drive in the third, and scored three goals in the final five minutes of play to knot the count.

The Allouettes opened the scoring early in the game, but Mike MacDougall got that one back for the Highlanders on a close in drive that beat the Cheticamp goal tender cleanly. The Allouettes scored once more before the period ended with the score 2-1 in their favor.

Cheticamp scored two more goals in the second period while the Highlanders failed to break through the strong Allouette defence and were held scoreless.

In the third period the Highlanders began to find the range and finally at the 15 minute mark, Kevin Donovan scored their second goal from about 15 feet out. Then Tom Donovan fired two in succession to knot the count before the game ended.

Three penalties were called in the game, two going to the Highlanders and one to the Allouettes.

Ingonish Line-up-Goal, Dan MacNeil; Defence, John Fitch, Joe MacDonald, Pearson Richardson, George Robinson; Forwards, Tom Donovan, Mike MacDougall, Kevin Donovan, Harry Whitty, Harold Donovan, Tim MacDougall, Francis Robinson and Vincent Donovan.

Weather permitting the Highlanders may meet the Inverness team next Sunday at Cheticamp.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 23, 1959,

Joseph Doucette of Ingonish Centre spent Sunday afternoon visiting friends at the Beach. In years gone by Mr. Doucette lived at the Beach and no party was complete with out him, his songs and guitar.

Mrs. Pearl MacGean and her son, Michael of North Sydney motored to Ingonish on Saturday and spent the week the guests of Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer. They returned home on Tuesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Antigonish on Friday to visit their daughter, Miss Flora Ann who is employed there. The

Donovans returned home Sunday night.

Congratulations are extended to Joseph MacDonald who celebrated his birthday on Valentine's Day, February 14.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley, accompanied by Mr. Daisley's brother, Harold motored from Halifax Saturday to visit their mother, Mrs. William Daisley who was seriously ill at her home here.

On Wednesday night Desmond Shea and Christopher Mickey motored to Sydney to attend the fights.

William Dunphy and his son, Chester drove to North Sydney Tuesday on a business trip. They were accompanied on their way back by Harry Brewer.

On February 15 Desmond Shea celebrated his 18 birthday.

Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer of North Sydney came up Saturday to Ingonish to be with Mrs. William Daisley, Mr. Brewer's sister who had been seriously ill. they returned to North Sydney Tuesday.

William Curtis has been spending a few days visiting his mother, Mrs. William Donovan. Mr. Curtis is employed on the Trans-Canada Highways and returned to his job Sunday.

Mrs. William Daisley who was seriously ill for the past week was taken to Neil's Harbor on Tuesday for treatment. Since entering Hospital Mrs. Daisley has taken a turn for the better.

Mrs. Whitney Richardson has returned to her home in Sydney after spending a month visiting friends in Washington.

Councillor Milton Peters returned from the Council in Baddeck Saturday night. Councillor Peters was accompanied by Fred MacDonald.

Ambrose Petrie of South Harbor visited friends here at Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan's over the week end.

## Clansmen Swamp South Bay Peggers

INGONISH BEACH, March 2, 1959,

Tuesday night, February 24, at the most hectic game of Cribbage yet played since this year's tournament got underway, the MacKinnon's Clansmen snapped the winning streak of the South Bay Players when they deftly crept up on Captain Donovan and his team. The South Bay Players became panicky and lost control of counting, thereby losing many runs. The strategy of both teams was decided when the Clansmen relentlessly pegged headlong down the board, ending with a score of 12 games in their favor.

The South Bay Team attributed their loss to absenteeism as several of their regular player were absent and new ones had to replace them. Although these new ones are good players, time was lost when they weren't familiar with each other's playing.

Captain Donovan's Team is now eight games behind after being four ahead at the start. Next Tuesday night the two teams meet again.

On Friday night, February 20, the Centre Pirates led their

team with a score of 31-29 over the All-Stars. It was the All-Star's first loss of the season. They now stand with only eight games to their credit and the Pirates are determined to take that from them next Friday night. With five more nights to play, it is still a question as to which teams will be in the play-offs. These players too have had a struggle to get out to the games due to different reasons, but not due to cold weather. The Pirates are a very plucky team. One Player had to carry a kettle of boiling water in his car to keep the feed pipe from freezing while he was travelling to and from the game; another night due to icy roads they had to leave two cars at the Power House and travel by truck from there home. It was all a great joke to the ladies in the crowd and they had many laughs over it.

We hope the Detroit Players come prepared for some competition next summer as these hardy northmen are not easily daunted.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, March 2, 1959,

Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Steve Rossmussen on the birth of a girl, Margaret Denise, at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Among those who motored to Baddeck on Monday to attend the 50th Anniversary of the Flight of The Silver Dart were Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Patrick Cook, William Dunphy, Chester Dunphy and Ronald Dauphinee.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, accompanied by Mrs. William Curtis and Harry Brewer, motored to Sydney on Friday. The Donovans and Mrs. Curtis returned on Sunday evening.

Mrs. William Daisley is improving since entering Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mr. Daisley and his daughter, Miss Susan visited Mrs. Daisley on Thursday night and found her greatly improved.

Mrs. William Curtis entered Neil's Harbor Hospital on Monday for treatment. She will be home again the latter part of the week.

Mrs. John Williams and Cletus Daisley motored to Neil's Harbor Hospital to visit several patients on Monday.

Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital on Monday.

The many friends of Kenneth Donovan are pleased to see him home once more. Kenneth has been in Hospital in Sydney for the past several months with a sore leg. He returned home with his uncle, Hughie Donovan and LeRoy Doucette.

Mrs. James Kane of Ingonish Centre has been visiting her daughters in Halifax for the past several weeks. She returned home during the week end.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette motored to Sydney Tuesday on a business trip. They returned home late Tuesday night.

Congratulations are extended to Mrs. Ruben MacAvoy who celebrated her birthday on February 26. A party was held for Mrs. MacAvoy by several of her close friends.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 9, 1959,

Freeman Whitty teacher at the Beach Consolidated School, motored to Sydney on Saturday and from there to Antigonish on a business trip. He returned home Sunday.

On Friday evening a Teacher's Union meeting was held at Neil's Harbor School. The sisters and teachers from the Beach School attended.

Gabriel MacDougall was the winner of the first prize, a case of milk, at the card game sponsored by the St. Ann's Ladies Club in the Hall Friday night. Next Friday night the ladies of St. Cyril's Club sponsor the entertainment and card game to be held.

On Sunday afternoon Richard Donovan, Jeremiah Curtis and Bart Dunphy of Sydney, accompanied by Charles Cook of Sydney Mines, motored up to Ingonish for the day. While here they visited many of their former friends, including Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. T. Donovan and family. Mr. Donovan visited his father, John B. Donovan who is ill at his home.

Congratulations are extended to Mrs. Cecil Dunphy who celebrated her birthday last Wednesday. Congratulations are also extended to Mrs. Dunphy's mother Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette who will celebrate her birthday on Saturday. Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette is telephone operator in this village.

On Tuesday Chester Dunphy, accompanied by his sister, Mrs. James Young motored to North Sydney on business. On passing through Sydney Mines they called on their sister, Mrs. Charles Cook and family. They returned home the same day.

The many friends of Mrs. Cassie MacDonald of Cape North were pleased to see her around once more. Since Mrs. MacDonald last visited her acquaintances here she had the misfortune of falling on the ice and breaking her arm. After spending five days in hospital, she is able to be around again.

Mrs. Bridget Shea left for Sydney on Wednesday on a business trip. Mrs. Shea will return home on Saturday.

Michael Donovan, son of John Donovan and the late Mrs. Donovan had the misfortune of hurting his leg while skating on the ice last week. He was taken to St. Elizabeth's Hospital at North Sydney by his sister, Miss Camilla, where he is receiving treatment. Michael is a pupil in Grade six at the Beach Consolidated School.

Miss Monica Robinson arrived home from Sydney on Wednesday to visit her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson. She will return to Sydney on Friday where she is employed.

Pearson Richardson, teacher at North Ingonish left for Sydney to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson over the week end. He was accompanied by his grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Williams. Mrs. Williams plans on visiting her daughters, Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and Mrs. Whitney Richardson before she returns.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 21, 1959,

Congratulations are extended to Mrs. Elizabeth Hawley of Ingonish Harbor, who celebrated her 90th birthday last Sunday, March 7. Celebrating with Mrs. Hawley were her two sons, Alex and Thomas, Mrs. Will Doyle, Mrs. Mary Barron and her family.

Monday morning Mrs. Hawley accompanied by Mrs. Mary Barron, motored to Sydney where she will spend the remainder of the winter with her sister, Mrs. Charles Eagles.

Mrs. George Williams has returned from New Waterford where she had been to visit her daughters. Sympathy is extended to Mrs. William's daughter Lucy and her husband whose baby daughter passed away two weeks ago.

Miss Phrona Donovan spent several days during the week at South Harbour visiting friends. She returned home Wednesday.

Congratulations are extended to Billie Doucette, son of Teddie and the late Mrs. Ted Doucette who on Saturday, March 14, celebrated his seventh birthday. Billie's little friends planned a party for him.

Mrs. Joseph MacNeil of New Waterford spent the week-end visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette. She returned home Tuesday.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette, after being confined to her home for the winter months, visited several of her friends at South Bay on Tuesday and Wednesday.

Councillor Milton Peters visited several of his friends at South Bay on Saturday.

On March 12 Miss Alexis Brewer celebrated her 16th birthday. Miss Brewer was pleasantly surprised when the cast of the play, "Merry Mary Malone," held a party for her in the Parish Hall.

Joseph Doucette, RCNVR, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, is at present visiting his parents.

Keats Doucette and his son, Victor motored to Neil's Harbor on a business trip on Tuesday.

Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette on the birth of a daughter on March 18 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Father Morley, Parish Priest at Dingwall, attended the St. Patricks Concert held here on Tuesday night.

## Variety Concert Well Received At Ingonish Beach

INGONISH BEACH, March 21, 1959,

On Tuesday evening, March 17, a Variety Concert was presented at the Beach Parish Hall under the direction of Freeman Whitty, one of the teachers on the staff of the Consolidated School. The affair was largely attended.

The opening number for the evening was "A cheer for St. Patrick," a recitation, by Frankie Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs.

Earle Donovan. Following the recitation, the Holy Name Choir rendered most beautifully, the two hymns, "Great and Glorious St. Patrick" and "Faith of Our Fathers."

Next on the program was Miss Evelyn Cook of Ingonish Centre, who recited, "The Trimmings on Grandmother's Rosary." Miss Cook is to be highly commended on her excellent rendition of this number.

After Miss Cook's recitation, Isadore Donovan beautifully rendered the ballad, "The Irish Soldier Boy." All through this ballad the Irish influence of Mr. Donovan's ancestors was quite discernable.

Gordon Powers with his accordian entertained all with, "Mollie Ban" and "The Wild Colonial Boy." Those who attended were loud in their praise of Mr. Power's ability to so successfully play the accordian. Mr. Powers is a new comer on our list of entertainers.

"The story of St. Patrick" was told by David Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan. In his rich Irish baritone voice Harry Brewer then sang, "Believe Me if All those Endearing Young Charms," bringing back memories of by gone St. Patrick Days to the adult audience.

Leo Donovan, a newcomer to the stage, in his relaxed and soft voice, rendered "My Bonnie Young Irish Boy." Kevin Donovan then with his guitar sang, "I Had a Hat When I Came in."

The audience was in for a special treat when Pius Whitty came out on the stage and in his soft tenor voice held them spell bound with an old Irish ballad, "Three Leaves on a Shamrock."

Yet to come was the highlight of the evening when upon many requests Earle Donovan sang two selections from, "Finnigan's Rainbow," "Dunarie," and "Look to the Rainbow." It can be truly said that no entertainment is complete without a song from Mr. Donovan. Accompanying Mr. Donovan on the piano was his wife.

Following these selections Miss Sharon Doyle recited, "Cleaning the Goldfish," after which Kay Donovan sang "My Wild Irish Rose." This was followed by a medley of Irish Jiggs and Reels on the violin by Michael MacDougall. The first part of the program concluded with a chorus "The Dear Little Shamrock" by the Holy Name Choir.

The second part of the concert was a one act play entitled, "Merry Mary Malone." Those taking part were as follows: John Whitty, Miss Alexis Brewer, Billie Scott, Miss Delia Arsenault, Miss Clair Donovan, Bert Whitty and Miss Ann MacDougall.

Miss Ann Boyd accompanied several soloists at the piano.

The play was enjoyed very much by all and Mr. Whitty is to be highly commended on his work with the cast.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, March 30, 1959,

On Saturday Thomas Doucette motored to Halifax to enter Camp Hill Hospital for treatment. He was accompanied to Halifax by his



nephew, Joseph MacNeil of New Waterford, his son, Joseph and Harve Donovan.

Desmond Shea, son of Mrs. Bridget Shea and the late Thomas Shea, left during the week to join the R.C.A.F. at Mountain View, Ontario.

On March 24, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young celebrated their 17th wedding anniversary, surrounded by their five children and close friends. Mr. and Mrs. Young spent a very happy day and received many phone calls congratulating them.

While working on the trans-Canada Highway on Kelly's Mountain Bart Dunphy was very painfully injured in the spine by a rolling log. Mr. Dunphy was rushed to Hospital at Sydney Mines, then later transferred to St. Elizabeth's where upon examination it was found that his spine was crushed but not broken.

Mr. Dunphy is the son of William Dunphy. At the time of the accident he was accompanied by William Curtis who also received slight injuries.

On Tuesday Mr. Dunphy's father, William Dunphy, his brother, Chester and wife and his sister, Mrs. James Young motored to North Sydney to call on him.

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. Bridget Shea who on March 26 celebrated her birthday. Also celebrating her birthday on March 25 was Mrs. Paul Poirier of Sydney. Mrs. Poirier is the former Mary Donovan.

William Donovan, son of and Mrs. Walter Donovan has arrived home to spend the Easter Holidays with his parents. Mr. Donovan is a student at St. Frances Xavier University, Antigonish.

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall are being congratulated on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week.

Miss Flora Ann Donovan arrived home during the week-end to spend the holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. She will return to Antigonish where she is employed after Easter.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Fraser and family of New Waterford are spending the holidays with Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan, Mrs. Fraser's parents.

Simon and Andrew Arsenault, students at St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish motored home during the week to spend Easter with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

On Tuesday Clarence Williams and William Curtis motored to Sydney on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

William T. Curtis who is employed on Kelly's Mountain is home for a few days visiting his mother, Mrs. Bridget Donovan.

#### INGONISH BEACH, April 6, 1959,

Miss Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty, returned during the week to Truro, where she is attending the Provincial Normal College.

Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Wendel Daisley on

the birth of a son, James Kendrick in Halifax recently. Mr. and Mrs. Daisley are well known here, Mr. Daisley being the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley.

After spending the Easter holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, Miss Flora Ann Donovan returned to Antigonish on Monday where she is employed.

Saturday afternoon Milton Peters Jr., and Percy Barron of Sydney paid a flying visit to several of their friends here. They returned to Sydney the same day.

The many friends of Mrs. Teresa Williams of Mira were very pleased to see her once more, after an absence of several years. In past years Mrs. Williams and her family resided at Ingonish Ferry.

Wilfred MacLeod of Ingonish Ferry motored to Neil's Harbor Hospital on Tuesday evening with his little daughter who entered Hospital suffering from burns received while playing in her home.

Sunday afternoon Miss Alexis Brewer accompanied by Miss Susan Daisley, motored to North Sydney to visit their uncle, John Brewer. From North Sydney Miss Daisley will proceed to Halifax where she will be the guest of her three brothers, Wendel, John and Oswald. Both Miss Daisley and Miss Brewer will return home during the week-end.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor on Tuesday evening on business.

Keats Doucette, Chester Dunphy and Cecil MacNeil motored to Sydney on Tuesday on a business trip.

Congratulations were extended to James Brewer on his birthday on April 2. Mr. Brewer celebrated by taking a motor trip to Neil's Harbor with Michael MacDonald.

The people of the community were saddened to hear of the passing in Hamilton, Ont., of the late Mrs. Lauchie Curtis. Mrs. Curtis' funeral took place in Sydney last week. Mr. Curtis is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Curtis, Ingonish Centre and is well known here. His many friends extend to him their deepest sympathy in their great loss. William Curtis, brother of Mr. Curtis attended the funeral.

Angus and Bart Dunphy and Mrs. Charlie Cook of Sydney Mines spent the week-end visiting friends here. They returned home on Tuesday.

The sympathy of the community is expressed to the family of the late Mrs. Charles Eagles who passed away in Sydney during the week. Mrs. Eagles was the former Christena Robinson, was born here and left one sister, Mrs. George Hawley, Ingonish Ferry. Besides many relatives, Mrs. Eagles leaves a host of friends. Young of heart, Mrs. Eagles was loved by all for her sunny and cheerful disposition. Her husband of Glace Bay predeceased her two years.

Pearson Richardson, teacher at North Ingonish has arrived back here after spending the Easter holidays with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson at Sydney.

Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Robinson of Ingonish Harbor on the birth of a girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital last week.

During the week Mrs. John Hall motored to Sydney with Park Superintendent and Mrs. F.C. Browning.

## Steven Whitty Wins Winter Card Series

INGONISH BEACH, April 6, 1959,

During the winter months a series of auction games was enjoyed by some of our good players. Captain Steven Whitty and his brother, George Whitty led one team while Captain Freeman Whitty with Mrs. Steven Whitty led the other; 42 games were played.

Getting off to a glittering start Captain Freeman Whitty felt confident of an easy victory for his team but as the closing nights of the series drew near Captain Steven Whitty swooped down on his opponents, taking terrific chances on high bidding, leading his team to a victory of 79-63. Full of enthusiasm over their victory Captain Steven Whitty promises to make another brilliant come back next winter.

## OBITUARY

### **Mrs. Elizabeth Hawley**

INGONISH BEACH, April 10, 1959,

Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church of which she was a life long member, there passed to her eternal reward at Sydney on Friday, April 3, Mrs. Elizabeth Hawley of Ingonish Ferry. Mrs. Hawley was the widow of the late George Hawley who predeceased her 11 years ago. She had celebrated her 91st birthday only two weeks ago before she left for Sydney.

A life long resident of Ingonish, she was well known and highly esteemed and loved, not only by her family but by all her neighbors and friends. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Robinson of Ingonish Ferry.

Surviving her are her five sons, John living in Toronto; Alex and his wife and family at home, and Isaac, Thomas and Simon at home. Nine grandchildren also survive.

Last Monday, March 30 Mrs. Hawley's youngest sister, Mrs. Christena Eagles of Glace Bay also passed away in Sydney. Her other two sisters were the late Mrs. James Doucette of Ingonish Beach and Mrs. Catherine MacIntosh of St. Peters. John and James Robinson of Point Tupper, William and Jeremiah Robinson of Ingonish Beach were brothers.

The funeral which took place at High Mass Sunday morning from St. Peter's Church was largely attended. Officiating at the graveside was her Pastor, Rev. Francis Dolhanty. Also at the graveside were her four sons. John of Toronto was unable to be present.

Thus was laid to rest a kind and loving mother who will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Pall bearers were Harry Russell Robinson, Steven Robinson, Albert Doyle and Ronald J. Barron.

**James Shea Donovan**

INGONISH BEACH, April 10, 1959,

The death occurred on Saturday, April 4 at his home in Sydney of James Shea Donovan after a lengthy illness.

Born at Ingonish Beach 52 years ago, he was the son of John B. Donovan and the late Jennie Ross.

A fisherman until the onset of his illness the late Mr. Donovan was a hard working, devoted husband and father. He was a staunch member of the Catholic faith from which he drew much consolation in the long months of his illness.

Left to mourn their irreparable loss are his wife, the former Marie Hawley of Ingonish Ferry; one son, Lorne Patrick and six daughters, Shirley, Carol, Donna, Eileen, Brenda and Natalie. Also surviving Mr. Donovan is his father, John B. Donovan; a sister, Mrs. Porier of Sydney, and five brothers, Hughie, Richard, Dan, Harve and Thomas, all residing in Ingonish. Another brother, William predeceased him two years ago.

On Saturday evening Mr. Donovan's remains were brought from Sydney to his father's home at Ingonish Beach where his wake was held. Monday morning after Requiem High Mass by his former Pastor, Rev. Francis Dolhanty, the funeral was held and attended by a large circle of relatives and friends.

Those attending the wake from Sydney were Mrs. Bridget Barron, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Poirier, Richard Donovan, Jeremiah Curtis, Oswald Hawley, Mrs. Sarah Donovan, Reginald Peterson, Neil MacNeil and Frankie Mulleur.

Pall bearers were John Whitty, Gordon Powers, Neil MacNeil, Frankie Mulleur, Oswald Hawley and Patrick Donovan.

## OBITUARY

**Mrs. Christena Eagles**

INGONISH BEACH, April 10, 1959,

The many friends of Mrs. Christena Eagles were saddened to hear of her death in Sydney on Monday, March 30. Mrs. Eagles was born at Ingonish 80 years ago. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Robinson of Ingonish Ferry. Her second husband, the late Charles Eagles passed away two years ago.

Although Mrs. Eagles lived in Glace Bay since her second marriage, each year while she was able to travel, she never failed to visit her former home and relatives. Of a young and sunny disposition, she was always a welcome guest among her acquaintances.

Leaving to mourn their loss are two daughters, Mrs. Sam

Barrett, Glace Bay, and Mrs. John Walsh of Halifax, and two stepsons, Gordon and Arthur Eagles.

Her remains were taken to Glace Bay where her funeral was held on Wednesday morning.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 11, 1959,

Last Sunday Bert Donovan of Ingonish Centre motored to Truro on business. He returned Tuesday afternoon.

Roland MacKinnon, Ingonish Ferry motored to Sydney Thursday on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

Visitors up from Sydney for the week end were Reginald Peterson and Mrs. Sarah Donovan. They returned Sunday evening. Mrs. Donovan came down to her home at Ingonish Centre to prepare for the opening of her house for the summer months. She spent the winter months in Sydney with her daughter, Mrs. MacNeil.

The sympathy of the community is extended to Mrs. James Donovan and family of Sydney on the death of the late Mr. Donovan, who was a former Ingonish resident.

Thomas L. Doucette, telephone operator has arrived home from Camp Hill Hospital where he had been a patient for several weeks. Mr. Doucette is much improved in health.

Steven Whitty motored to North Sydney Saturday on a business trip. He was accompanied by his nephew, Freeman Whitty.

Oswald Hawley was down over the week end. Mr. Hawley always manages to call on his former friends while here and is a most welcome visitor. He was accompanied by Neil MacNeil and Frankie Mulleur of Sydney who came up to attend the late James Shea Donovan's funeral. They returned to Sydney Monday.

Susan Daisley returned home Saturday from North Sydney where she spent her Easter holidays.

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters motored to Sydney last week on a business trip. They returned home Saturday night on the bus.

## Ingonish All-Stars Win Cribbage Title

INGONISH BEACH, April 18, 1959,

On Friday night, April 11, the final games of the Cribbage Tournament was played by the two winning teams of the series.

The MacKinnon Clansmen of Ingonish Ferry with Roland MacKinnon as their Captain, who had defeated the South Bayers with Captain Dan Donovan, took on Captain M.H. Doucette with her Beach All-Stars, who won in the preliminaries over Captain James Dauphinee and his Centre Pirates. In the finals 60 games were played which ended in a victory of 34-26 for the All-Stars.

The series in which the four teams participated began in January and proved a most pleasant winter pastime. In all each team played 660 games.

On Saturday evening the four teams gathered at the home of M. H. Doucette to celebrate the victory of the All-Stars.

The celebrating opened with a sing song followed by dancing, games and speeches. Mrs. Barbara Donovan acted as pianist for the evening.

At the luncheon tendered by the ladies, Mrs. Doucette was presented with the Championship Cup by the three Captains, James Dauphinee, Roland MacKinnon and Daniel Donovan, each Captain very gallantly expressing his good wishes for the All-Stars.

Captain MacKinnon's wishes were expressed in Gaelic, which only Mrs. Doucette and another player, Cecil MacNeil, from the Pirates' Team understood. Cecil translated the good wishes to all. The presentation was followed by a toast to each captain from James Young, to which each replied.

Mrs. Doucette thanked all present and her pleasure in having them with her during the winter months.

The All-Stars also won the tournament over the South Bayers. Mrs. Doucette thanked the ladies for the luncheon and Miss Barbara Donovan for rendering the music for the evening.

The highlights of the evening were songs by H.C. Brewer, John Williams, Joseph Doucette, Raymond Hines and Gaelic songs by the inimitable Cecil MacNeil, who kept the party in gales of laughter all evening. Mrs. Steven Whitty and Mrs. Donovan also sang Gaelic songs with James Brewer, Joseph Barron, Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, and Mrs. Peggie Martin joining the chorus.

Wallace Doucette, Bazil MacIntyre, Leo Donovan and Gene Doucette gave a grand exhibition in step dancing.

On each team there were 12 players, next year the other teams will try harder than ever to win back the cup.

Much credit is due the Captains of the Centre Pirates and the MacKinnon Clansmen who faced such hardship to attend the games. At times some of the players had to come on snowshoes to make it.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, April 18, 1959,

On Friday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney for several days visit with relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cooke of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney Saturday morning. They returned home the same day.

Congratulations were extended to Patrick and Miss Christena Cook of Sydney Mines, who celebrated their birthdays on Monday and Tuesday, April 13 and 14. They are the children of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy. On Tuesday Mr. Dunphy motored to Sydney Mines and brought the children a birthday cake. He visited with the children and their parents during their birthday party.

Mr. and Mrs. Ruben MacAvoy motored to North Sydney on Friday.

They returned the same day.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan had to rush their little daughter, Miss Melanie, to St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney on Monday afternoon where she underwent an operation the next morning.

Congratulations are extended to Victor Doucette who celebrated his fifth birthday on Wednesday, the 15th. A party was held at his grandmother's, Mrs. John Doucette for him, in which his sisters and cousins took part. Games were played and a lunch was served. Victor cut his own birthday cake and his cousin, Miss Virginia Doucette helped him serve it. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette.

On Monday Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan motored to Sydney. They are accompanied by Mrs. William Curtis.

Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry who spent the winter months in Sydney with his family returned to his home here. He motored up from Sydney with his son, Simon Redmond and Paul Porier.

Ruben Hawley has returned to his home at Ingonish Ferry after spending the winter months on this side of the Harbor. Mr. Hawley ran the park snow plough and was kept very busy keeping the roads open for traffic during the many storms we had the past winter.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson, accompanied by Mrs. Richardson's sister Mrs. William Curtis motored to Ingonish from Sydney on Thursday to visit Mrs. Clair Williams. They returned to Sydney the same day.

Although there is much ice yet on both lakes here definite signs can be seen along the waterfront. The middle Head Trapmen are busy mending the preparing their traps, Parnell Hawley is getting his crew ready for the mackerel rock trap fishing and everyone with lobster traps is looking forward to a good spring.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, April 27, 1959,

Saturday evening Bart Dunphy motored to Ingonish from Sydney. He was accompanied by Mrs. Bridget Shea, who had been up in New Waterford visiting her daughter, Mrs. Robert MacNeil. Mr. Dunphy and Mrs. Shea called in Sydney Mines on their way down and brought Mrs. Annie Cooke and her little granddaughter, Miss Christena down. Mrs. Cooke was the guest of Mrs. William Dunphy while here.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors motored from Halifax Sunday to visit Mrs. Connor's mother, Mrs. Bridget Shea. They returned to Halifax the same evening.

Congratulations are being extended to George Williams who on April 20 celebrated his 67th birthday.

Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer of North Sydney visited Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley during the week end. They were accompanied by Mrs. Brewer's mother, Mrs. Pearl MacGean and her brother, Michael. They all returned to North Sydney on Tuesday.

Friday evening Amos MacGean of Sydney and Miss Louise of L'Ardoise motored to Ingonish. While here Miss MacNeil was the

guest of Mrs. James Brewer while Mr. MacGean was the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre. Saturday afternoon Miss MacNeil and Mr. MacGean motored to Dingwall. They returned to Sydney and L'Ardoise on Sunday.

The many friends of James Donovan visited here once more. Mr. Donovan is employed in Sydney and has resided there for the past several years. His is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan.

Monday morning LeRoy Doucette motored to Sydney on business. He was accompanied by Clarence Williams and Mrs. Gordon Doucette. They returned home the same day.

Mrs. William Curtis left for Sydney Friday to enter hospital for treatment. She was accompanied by Pearson Richardson who returned Sunday evening.

On Thursday morning Chester Dunphy was on a business trip to North Sydney. Passing through Sydney Mines he called on his sister, Mrs. Charles Cooke and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Angus Hines are home once again. Mr. and Mrs. Hines spent the winter months in Halifax.

Tuesday William Curtis motored to Sydney to see his wife who had undergone surgery. She is doing as well as can be expected. Mr. Curtis was accompanied to Sydney by Joseph Doucette and John Williams of Ingonish Centre. They returned home on Thursday evening.

Miss Melanie Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan returned home from Hospital in Sydney where she had undergone surgery. Miss Melanie is feeling much improved, although she had a bad attack of flu after returning home.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hawley on the birth of a son in Neil's Harbor Hospital last week.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, May 2, 1959,

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Mickey spent a week visiting in Sydney and New Waterford. In Sydney they visited their daughter and family and in New Waterford they visited Mrs. Mickey's brother, Duncan Williams and family. Before returning home Mr. and Mrs. Mickey spent some time with several other friends too.

On Saturday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette, accompanied by Mrs. Bridget Shea motored to Antigonish. While there they visited with Sister Mary Thomasita, Mrs. Shea's daughter. They returned home Sunday evening.

Miss Monica Curtis of Sydney visited Mr. and Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald, North Bay during the week-end.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan returned home Saturday evening from New Waterford where they had visited their three daughters.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley during the week-end were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines of Sydney. While here Mr. and Mrs. Hines also called to see Mrs. Gus Hines of Ingonish Ferry who is ill in



Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Antigonish on Saturday to visit their daughter, Miss Flora Ann who is employed there. They returned Sunday evening.

On April 23, one of our grand old ladies, Mrs. Catherine Barron of Ingonish Harbour celebrated her 93rd birthday. Helping her to celebrate were several of her children and grandchildren. Mrs. Barron is enjoying fairly good health and lives with one of her daughters, Mrs. Sanford Whitty.

Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan motored to Sydney on Monday. While there they visited Mrs. William Curtis who is a patient in St. Rita's Hospital. They returned home the same evening. Rev. Francis Dolhanty left Sunday afternoon for Sydney on a business trip. He returned home during the week.

Tuesday morning Mr. and Mrs. John Williams' little boy suffered a painful injury to his arm when he got it caught in the wringer of the washing machine. He was rushed to Dr. Darroch at Neil's Harbor who gave first aid.

The child was taken to hospital for treatment on Thursday, where he is now recovering satisfactorily.

Michael MacDougall motored to Halifax during the week to visit his sister, Mrs. Levi Hardy. On his way back he was accompanied by his wife, Mrs. MacDougall who had been visiting in Halifax for the past months. Mr. MacDougall's sister and her children also accompanied him back to Ingonish.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 11, 1959,

Miss Flora Ann Donovan arrived home Saturday evening to spend the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. She returned to Antigonish, where she is employed, on Sunday.

Mrs. Sidney Donovan motored to Sydney on Wednesday. She spent several days visiting her son, Harry Nicks, his wife and family at Edwardsville then from there she went to Point Edward and visited her brother. Harry Ford and his wife. Mr. Donovan motored to Sydney to meet her on Saturday. They both returned home Sunday evening.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley on Thursday was John Angus Daisley of South Harbor.

Sincere sympathy is extended to the family, brothers and sisters of the late John Robinson of North Sydney who passed away during the week. Mr. Robinson was a former Ingonish native.

Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Cook of Sydney spent several days at Ingonish Centre visiting Mrs. Cook's relatives. While here they also visited Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams. Mrs. Williams is a sister to Mrs. Cook. Mr. and Mrs. Cook returned to Sydney on Wednesday.

Visiting Mrs. Mary Burke at the Spruces, North Ingonish on Thursday night was Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan, Mrs. Neil Donovan

and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald.

The many friends of the late Frank Barron of Glace Bay extend sincere sympathy to his family on his passing. Mr. Barron was born at Ingonish Harbor and was well known here.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of Sydney arrived here Wednesday and are busy getting their cabins ready for the coming tourist season. Mr. and Mrs. Richardson were accompanied by Mrs. William Curtis and Miss Mildred Robinson. Mrs. Curtis returned home from St. Rita's Hospital where she had undergone surgery several weeks ago. She is much improved in health.

Congratulations were being extended to Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer who on April 28 celebrated their 17th wedding anniversary. Mr. and Mrs. Brewer, together with their family enjoyed a luncheon in the afternoon. After luncheon Mr. and Mrs. Brewer sent servings of ice cream and part of their wedding cake to some of their shut-in friends.

## Boxing Bouts Are Staged At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, May 22, 1959,

Last Saturday night the Ingonish Beach Boxing Club staged a card in conjunction with the Cape North Club at St. Peter's Parish Hall. The main event of the evening brought together Francis Robinson of Ingonish and Alex MacEachern of Dingwall.

No winner was declared although the six-round battle was staged to determine the featherweight champion. The fight ended in a stalemate.

MacEachern, who weighed in at 126, combined skill with piledriving rights to grab an early lead. In the first round he caught Robinson with booming rights.

Robinson who also weighed in at 126, resorted to ring strategy in the second round to find his man. However, MacEachern continued to crash home jolting right hands, and chalked up the points in the second and third rounds.

Robinson became the aggressor in the fourth. A stinging left jab coupled with a follow up right cross effectively brought the usual late starter into his own. From the fourth round on, it was all Robinson. The Ingonish boxer had his man reeling on the ropes, but was unable to finish him off.

In the semi-final Butch Shea of the Ingonish Club won an unanimous decision over Terrance Daisley of Dingwall. There was very little doubt but that Shea was the superior boxer. The only unorthodox fighter in the Ingonish Club used smart combinations and by the end of the three-round battle, he had Daisley badly bleeding from around the nose. This was Shea's first win in two starts.

Four preliminary bouts were also on the card. The curtain riser brought together Dennis Brewer, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer, and Richard MacDonald, son of Angus and the late Mrs. MacDonald, in a rematch. The three round affair ended in a draw. In

their first contest Dennis and Richard also fought to a draw.

Unbeaten Tommy Young got the nod over Bill Scullen in three rounds for his fourth win.

Joseph Scullen scored the only K.O. of the card when he caught John Hines with a right hook to the button after 58 seconds of the second round.

Fred Doucette won over Kyte Donovan in a rematch.

All of the boys in the preliminaries were from the Ingonish Beach Club.

Charlie Stockley, a former California golden glove champ was the referee in the ring. Fraser Fraser of Dingwall and Joseph MacDonald of Ingonish were judges.

It has been learned from good authority that the Ingonish Club is planning an active summer.

## Blessing Of Fishing Fleet Is Performed At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, May 22, 1959,

Despite a cold and windy afternoon, the annual blessing of the Ingonish fishing fleet took place on Sunday, May 17.

The event attracted many people who assembled at the Government Wharf to recite the Rosary, imploring the blessing of the mother of God for their loved ones who face the perils of the sea.

The Ingonish Fleet assembles once every year in an anchorage at the Government wharf for the blessing of the fleet. It is symbolic of the blessing given the fishermen at Galilee when our Lord accompanied the Apostles to their fishing nets.

Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest accompanied by his altar boys sailed out from the Barron Bros' wharf in the Barron boat to meet and give his blessing to the fleet assembled, after which he gave a most impressive sermon.

PUBLIC SPEAKING WINNERS,

Stephen Donovan of Ingonish and Mary Jean Bissell, of Amherst were top winners in a province-wide public speaking contest sponsored by the Nova Scotia Co-operative Union. The presentation was made in Sydney Saturday night.

## Two Ingonish Parish Natives Ordained As Catholic Priests

INGONISH BEACH, June 1, 1959,

A historic event in the religious life of St. Peter's Parish at Ingonish was the elevation to the Priesthood on May 23 at Antigonish of Rev. Charles G. Brewer, son of Harry and the late Mrs. Brewer and Rev. George C. Arsenault son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon

Arsenault.

Officiating at the ordination ceremony was Most Reverend John R. MacDonald, Bishop of the Diocese of Antigonish. Scores of relatives and friends attended the ordination ceremonies at the Cathedral.

The two new priests took their elementary education at the Ingonish Schools and their classical studies at St. Francis Xavier University. From there Father Arsenault went on to St. Paul's Seminary at Ottawa and Father Brewer to Holy Heart Seminary at Halifax to complete their theological studies.

Attending the ordinations were the following from Ingonish - Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault and family, Harry Brewer, Peter Cooke, Mrs. Rubie Petrie, Mrs. Pearl Reis, Thomas Brewer, Sidney Donovan, Harry Donovan, Freeman Whitty, Bert Donovan, Pius Whitty, Alexis Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, Flora Ann Donovan, Steven Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan, Mrs. Joseph Young, Neil Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette, Catherine Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers, Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette, and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson.

## First Mass Celebrated At Ingonish By Two Young Men

INGONISH BEACH, June 1, 1959,

On Sunday May 24, in St. Peter's Parish, men, women and children could be seen wending their way to "the little white church in the valley". Everywhere in the village one was met with joy. The reason for all this joy being the homecoming for the first time in the history of the parish-of two of her young men Rev. George Arsenault and Rev. Charles Brewer to celebrate their first mass.

In the history of this parish, that only two years ago celebrated the 100th anniversary of its first resident priest, these two native sons have been the first to be elevated to the Priesthood.

With the church filled to capacity at ten a.m. Father Arsenault ascended the steps of the altar in his home church to celebrate his first solemn high mass. As a little boy Father Arsenault served many times in this Sanctuary. Reverend George Stephenson acted as Deacon with Reverend Pius Hawley Subdeacon. Other priests in the sanctuary were Rev. Francis Dolhanty, George MacDonald, James Chisholm, J.V. Campbell, Charles Brewer, James MacLean. Among the Altar boys were Father Arsenault's two brothers Simon Joseph and Andrew.

The Holy Name Choir was under the direction of Earle Donovan with Mrs. Donovan at the organ. The sermon was given by Reverend J.V. Campbell. Father Campbell congratulated the newly ordained

priest for accepting the call to the Priesthood. He also congratulated his parents, dwelling on their joys and hopes during their son's boyhood up to the present day when from his hands they received their Communion. Father Campbell pointed that many sacrifices had to be made by parents in order to enable a young man to follow the call to the priesthood. He stressed the fact that if more young men are going to be encouraged to join the Priesthood, a good, sound christian foundation is required in family life in general.

At the conclusion of the Mass Father Arsenault in a few words, thanked his parents, brothers, sisters, relatives and friends for their help and kindness and the encouragement they had in anyway whatsoever extended to help him attain his vocation to the Priesthood.

Freeman Whitty then accompanied by George Edward MacGean senior warden, presented Father Campbell with an address and a gift from the parishioners.

One of Dr. Arsenault's sisters who is a member of the Sisters of Martha at Antigonish was home to attend the Mass. Besides his brothers, Simon Joseph who graduated at St. Francis Xavier University last Wednesday and Andrew who still attends, Father Arsenault's three other sisters, Anna, Delia and Helene were present at the mass. Father Arsenault and Father Brewer then had breakfast with their parents at the Pine Cone Tea Room.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, parents of the young priest, during the afternoon. Hundreds of people called to congratulate the new priest's blessing.

During the afternoon, at the same times as Father Arsenault's reception, on was also held at the home of Harry G. Brewer, Ingonish Centre, for his son Father Charles Brewer. Scores of relatives and friends from far and near also gathered at the Brewer home to welcome and receive the blessing of the new Priest.

At 4 p.m. Father Brewer returned to the church and also ascended the steps of the Altar of St. Peter's Sanctuary, where not so many years before as a young altar boy, he too dreamed of the day when he would return and celebrate the sacrifice of the Mass.

Deacon for the Mass was Reverend J.B. Kyte of Bras d'Or and Subdeacon Rev. Murdoch MacLean. The Holy Name Choir under the direction of Earle Donovan with Mrs. Donovan at the organ was also in attendance.

The sermon was given by Rev. George MacDonald, Parish Priest at Canso. Father MacDonald congratulated the newly ordained priest and expressed his pleasure at attending this great event for the parish, the first of its kind in the history of this village. He pointed out that the ordination of his son should be a great joy not only to his father but to the entire Parish of St. Peters, as it meant another priest to help alleviate the current shortage in

the Diocese. He concluded his remarks by thanking the parish as a whole for the gift to the Diocese of two more priests.

At the conclusion of the mass Father Brewer thanked his father and mother, Parish Priests, Sister and brothers, The Sisters of Martha his teachers, relatives and friends for their prayers and any help whatsoever extended him during his studies for the Priesthood.

Earle Donovan, then accompanied Peter L. Dauphinee, Senior Warden, presented Father Brewer with an address and a gift from the parishioners.

Father Brewer's only sister who is a member of the Sisters of St. Martha of Antigonish was home to attend the Mass. Besides his father Harry G. Brewer who sang in the choir, his brother Thomas and three of his aunts, Mrs. Rubie Petrie, of New York, Mrs. Pearl Reis of California and Mrs. Thomas Brewer of Boston were in attendance.

After mass a banquet was tendered by the parishioners in the Parish Hall to the young priests. Approximately 50 people attended, the families of both priests, visiting priests, relatives and other close friends.

Guest speakers at the banquet were Rev. J.B. Kyte of Bras d'Or, Reverend M. MacDonald P.P. at Holy Cross, Glace Bay. Father Francis Dolhanty acting as master of ceremonies, also gave the toast to both priests. The cakes were then cut by the two new priests and passed around to the guests.

The evening concluded with prayer by Father Dolhanty.

Attending both Priests' Masses were the following Sisters from distant places; Sr. Mary, R.K. MacDonald, Guests from Antigonish; Sr. Mary Agatha, Antigonish; Sr. Joseph Agatha, St. Peters; Sr. Marie Teresita, Sr. Marie Katera, St. Peters, Sr. Mary Reine, St. F.X., Antigonish, Sr. Regina Clare, Antigonish; Sr. Marie Robert and Sr. Elandine, O.L.A. Convent, Cheticamp. The Sisters from Dingwall and Ingonish also attended.

## School Children Of Ingonish Beach Hold Religious Parade

INGONISH BEACH, June 5, 1959,

At 3 p.m. Sunday, May 31 the Parishioners of St. Peter's Parish turned out in large numbers to attend the school children's outdoor procession and services held in the church honouring the Mother of God.

Leading the procession, James Cooke, carrying the cross, was followed by the Altar Boys, all dressed in red soutans and white surplices. Rev. Charles Gordon Brewer directed the Altar boys along the route.

The Altar boys were followed by Miss Susan Daisley who carried the C.W.L. banner. Coming behind Miss Daisley and the intermediate

grade seven and eight came up with Marilyn MacVicar carrying the school banner. Grades seven and eight were followed by Miss Ivetta Doucette carrying a crown on a satin cushion, assisted by two flower girls, the Misses Virginia Brewer and Marion Whitty. Behind the flower girls came Miss Lorraine Shea who had the honor of crowning the Blessed Virgin.

This procession is an annual event held to honor and crown the Mother of God.

Despite a cold and windy afternoon two thirds of the school children took part. The procession started at the Convent and around the Parish grounds with Father Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, reciting the Rosary. Entering the Church the children singing hymns "to Our Lady," proceeded up the Middle aisle, around the side aisles and back again up the centre aisle to their pews.

Miss Ivetta Doucette, carrying the crown assisted by Misses Virginia Brewer and Marion Whitty, flower girls, passed the crown to Miss Lorraine Shea who then placed it on the head of the Blessed Virgin.

Father Brewer, newly ordained priest preached the sermon. Father Brewer took as his theme, "Mary Queen of The World."

## OBITUARY

### **Aubrey Curtis**

INGONISH BEACH, June 5, 1959.

Last week the people of the community were saddened to hear of the passing in Boston on Aubrey Curtis, formerly of Ingonish Center.

Mr. Curtis was the son of the late John Curtis and Elizabeth Doyle and was born in Ingonish 78 years ago.

Although Mr. Curtis has lived in Boston for many years, he visited his sister Mrs. Sarah Donovan here and relatives every summer while he was able to travel.

He leaves to mourn their loss, his wife, two brothers, Thomas and John and three sisters, Mrs. Ida Mae Conrad of Boston, Mrs. Maude Donovan, Sydney and Mrs. Sarah Jane Donovan, Ingonish Centre.

Burial took place in Boston. His sister Mrs. Sarah Donovan left here and travelled by plane to attend the funeral.

INGONISH BEACH, June 8, 1959.

Stephen Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan of Ingonish Beach, won the A. B. MacDonald cup for his remarkable analysis and delivery of the Berlin situation. Mr. Donovan was victorious in the intermediate division in the finals of the province wide speaking contest, sponsored by the Nova Scotia co-operative union.

Ingonish is truly proud of her young men, Mr. Donovan being the third to bring honor to this little village. Two other young men Rev. George Arsenault and Rev. Charles Brewer were elevated to the Priesthood in May. These three young men have all been pupils

at the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School.

## Game Called Off In Sixth Inning At Ingonish Field

INGONISH BEACH, June 8, 1959.

Baseball on a common school level returned to Ingonish Thursday evening. North Ingonish players motored to Cape Breton Highlands National Park's athletic field to tangle with the highly rated South Ingonish nine.

The first game of the season got off rather slow. However the North Bay squad, probably due to a lack of knowledge of the game, made the going very rough for umpires. The game was called at the top of the sixth. At the time South Ingonish was out in front 8-2 and North Bay had runners on first and second with one out.

The South Bay Squad collected eight hits off A.G. Sams in the five innings. Three of the eight runs were unearned however.

The North Bay Team had trouble getting wood on Rollie Donovan's hurling. The lanky right hander gave up one hit and allowed three walks in five innings. He fanned six batters. Cliff Shea came on in the sixth. He had given up two walks when the game was called.

The North Bay squad hit pay dirt in the first, when A.G. Sams got on with a base on balls, and then he advanced to second and third on a stolen base and an error to catcher Cliff Shea. The unorthodox pitcher crossed the plate on a passed ball.

The South Bay Nine collected three big runs in the first on hits by Jimmy Malcolm, Jimmy Robinson, and Rollie Donovan. Two of the three unearned runs were scored in this inning on passed balls.

The visitors picked up their second and last run in the second. Johnnie MacKinnon their hustling third baseman, got on with a base on balls and then crossed the dish on a hit by Leonsice Brewer. They failed to get a man beyond first base after that until the fifth inning. Basil MacLennan reached the "hot corner" but he was run down between home and third by catcher Cliff Shea and short stop Jimmie Robinson.

The home towners jumped back on the score board again in the third with two runs on hits by Jimmie Robinson and Cliff Shea. This was Robinson's second of this three hits for the evening. He had three for four along with team mate Jimmie Malcolm.

The hosts kept the merry go round in high gear in the fourth with three runs off four hits, Malcolm, Robinson, Shea and Billy Hines had on each.

The eruption came in the top of the sixth. The North Bay team refused to go to their bench after being warned three times. They were in the catching territory which could have hampered the catcher on pop ups. Finally after some words umpire Bill Donovan called the game and gave it to South Bay, who were out in front by



a big margin anyway.

A trip to the camp of the Ingonish Highlanders, senior brothers of "the South Bay Nine" revealed some news on the prospects of this season.

Bill Donovan said that interest is very good, but funds are lacking. He went on to say that some very good material has been screened.

James Boyd one of the men who helped form the team four years ago with Everett Doak, former Park Superintendent, informed Donovan that Pat Burke, a Public Works man is interested in playing. Burke, a man who knows how to handle wood plays very well at the first sack. He performed for Pleasant Bay last year. The Highlanders remember him as a star of River Bourgeois who beat the Highlanders 4-3, three years ago in their only encounter.

Our source went on to add that he has been in contact with four others. Dannie MacNeil and Stewart LaRusic of Dingwall are very interested in coming to Ingonish. MacNeil works on the mound and at the key stone. LaRusic completes up the battery behind the plate.

Bob Smith from Halifax and Wilson Jones from Springhill are two other prospects. Smith and Jones are working with Donovan for the Park on "the Engineering Staff" for the summer months.

Our informant went on to say that he had been in conference with Peter Noble, recreation director at Keltic Lodge. Noble informed him that his chances of providing good competition looked very good. He was unable to give any indication of his talent. However Donovan felt that Keltic has very good talent.

Line ups for the game:

**North Bay:** R. Nolan, C; A.G. Sams, P; J. Dixon 1B.; J. Dolan 2B; J. MacKinnon 3B; S. Jackson S.S.; L. Brewer, C.F.; E. Roper R.F.; B. MacLennan L.F.

**South Bay:** J. Malcolm R.F.; J. Robinson S.S.; C. Shea C.P.; R. Donovan P.C.; R. Shea 2B; K. Cook 1B; B. Shea C.F.; B. Hines L.F.; J. Cann 3B.

North Bay 1 1 0 0 0 0 2

South Bay 3 0 2 3 0 0 8

The Highlanders still have the following regulars - Francis Robinson, Rollie Donovan, Cliff Shea, Chris Mickey and Bill Donovan.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 8, 1959,

Monday Clarence Williams motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned on Tuesday accompanied by his wife and children who had been visiting Mrs. Williams' mother, Mrs. Tom Young. Sidney Donovan left last Tuesday for New Brunswick on a business trip. He returned home on Thursday.

Rev. George Arsenault, newly ordained priest, celebrated mass

last Sunday in Margaree. Margaree was the birth place of Father Arsenault. He returned home on Monday. Next Sunday Father Arsenault will proceed to Sydney Mines where he will be stationed for the next week while the priests there are on retreat.

Father Charles Gordon Brewer, also newly ordained will be in Inverness to replace the resident priests there for a week while they are on retreat.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan on the engagement of their daughter, Mary Phrona to Ambrose Rupert Petrie, son of Lawrence Petrie and Geneva Dixon of South Harbor. Marriage will take place on August 29.

On Friday Sister Collette and Sister Mary Agatha returned to Antigonish after spending the past week here, coming down to attend the first masses of their brothers, Rev. Charles Gordon Brewer and Rev. George Arsenault.

Amos MacGean of Sydney motored up here on Monday evening. He was accompanied by his mother, Mrs. George Edward MacGean of Ingonish Centre and Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise. Mrs. MacNeil remained here where she will be the guest of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre for the next two weeks.

Mrs. Catherine Barron of Ingonish Harbor is very ill at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sanford Whitty.

Mrs. William Daisley who has been a patient in the Victoria General Hospital in Halifax for the past three weeks is expected home on Saturday.

Tuesday evening Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan with their daughter, Mary Phrona and son, Kevin motored to South Harbor to visit Mr. and Mrs. Jack Briand and family.

Pius Burke, after spending the past week visiting his sister, Mrs. Neil Donovan and friends returned to his home in Halifax during the week end.

Arthur AuCoin of New Waterford motored to Ingonish over the week end to attend Rev. George Arsenault's first mass. Mr. AuCoin, after visiting many of his former friends who extended him a warm welcome, returned to his home on Tuesday. Several years ago Mr. and Mrs. AuCoin resided here and they were well known. Mrs. AuCoin's friends regretted that due to unforeseen circumstances she was unable to make the trip with Mr. AuCoin.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire and son, Charles of Halifax arrived here Wednesday to attend the wedding on Saturday coming of their nephew, Pearson Richardson to Eleanor Donovan.

Alex Hawley motored to Sydney on Friday on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH June 15, 1959,

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney spent the week end with

Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan, Mr. Donovans' parents.

On Friday Mrs. James Brewer motored to Sydney with Stephen Donovan. They returned home the same day.

Doane Curtis and his son Doane Curtis Jr., spent a couple of days here during the week fixing up their summer home for the coming season.

On Saturday Mrs. William Daisley returned to her home here after spending the past month in the Victoria General Hospital. Mrs. Daisley was accompanied by her son Clarence and his wife and family. The Daisleys returned to Halifax on Sunday.

Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise motored to Ingonish on Thursday with Amos MacGean. She was the guest of her daughter Mrs. Gordon Doucette since the past week. Mrs. MacNeil returned home on Friday. While here she called on Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd and Mrs. Mary Lord.

The many friends of Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy, of Peterboro, Ont. and Mrs. Harry Cooke of Sydney Mines are pleased to see them back once more in their summer cottages here. A close friend Mrs. Sadie Higgins of Sydney Mines who intended coming with them left for Sarnia, Ontario for a few weeks. We do hope that Mrs. Higgins will be able to visit up here, as her warm Irish smile and ready wit is always a tonic to her friends.

James Doucette and Mary Helen Doucette attended the funeral of Mrs. Lewis MacDonald, their aunt in Port Hood on Wednesday.

## Baseball Team Has Workout At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, JUNE 15, 1959,

The Ingonish Highlanders Baseball Club held their first workout of the season last Sunday at the Park Athletic Field.

They didn't look like the Highlanders of old but as the season progresses they promise to have a good club.

Pat Burke and Bill Donovan will probably be conducting the work outs. Burke stated that he would be very glad to help out, if there was no one else to coach.

The field is in very good condition. The Park Maintenance crew have done a wonderful job on it.

The Highlanders acquired another player during the week. Bob Weld from Halifax, a junior from Nova Scotia Tech., will be policing the right field area. Weld is working with Burke for the summer months in Ingonish with the Engineering Department of Public Works.

A team spokesman stated that they are hoping to be ready for a game against Pete Noble's Keltic Nine on the first of July.

## Boxing Card Planned June 17 At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, June 15, 1959,

Chris Mickey, Promoter and manager of the Ingonish Beach Boxing Club, has another big card lined up for St. Peter's Parish Hall on June 17.

Boxing fans are looking forward to the main event which brings together promising Alex MacEachern of Dingwall and Francis Robinson of Ingonish in a six round battle.

The last time these two boys met was in Ingonish last month. MacEachern held the highly rated Robinson to a draw. MacEachern has seen action since his last fight with Robinson. He dropped a decision to Bobo Bonaparte of Sydney in Sydney three weeks ago.

It is interesting to note the style of the two fighters. MacEachern is a swinger with dynamite in either hand. Robinson on the other hand is a crafty boxer, with a bag full of tricks.

Two newcomers to the boxing ring will be appearing on the supporting card. They are the Rombone Brothers from the Dingwall Club.

Peatre, the younger of the two, who weighs 128, will tangle with Kyte Donovan.

Joe, the other brother, who weighs 140 is going against Butch Shea. Shea with only two fights under his belt is the most impressive fighter in the Ingonish Club. The younger fighter's short combinations have K.O.s riding on every pouch. In his last fight he battered Terrance Daisley over the ring for three rounds.

Daisley will be pitted against Fred Doucette. Billy Scullen will go against Dennis Brewer in the other semi-final. Scullen K.O.ed John Hines in his last encounter. However he hasn't lost yet.

A bouquet of thanks is to be extended to the Holy Name Society of Ingonish and Dingwall, Douglas MacEachern and Chris Mickey.

The Holy Name men have made arrangements with Mickey for the Parish Hall, while their brothers in Dingwall have done a great amount of work to provide their boys with equipment.

MacEachern has worked unselfishly with his Dingwall Club to form a fine sportsmanship like character in his boys. Mickey has been doing the same at his end.

## WEDDINGS

### **Richardson - Donovan**

INGONISH BEACH, June 15, 1959,

A lovely spring wedding of interest to a wide circle of friends throughout the province was solemnized on June 6 at St. Peter's Church when at nuptial High Mass, Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, united in marriage, in a double ring ceremony, Eleanor Teresa Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan of Ingonish Harbor and Pearson Clement Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of Sydney and Ingonish.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was a picture of radiant loveliness in a floor length gown of white roseprint

chantilly lace and satin. The fitted bodice was styled with a pattern of lace forming the rounded neckline, and had long tapering sleeves.

The bouffant skirt, worn over a crinoline, was of satin and lace. Her fingertip veil of tulle illusion was held in place by a tiara of iridescent sequins and pearls. She carried a cascade bouquet of pink roses.

Alexis Brewer, cousin of the groom, was bridesmaid. She wore a floor length gown of pale blue satin and lace, which was styled with a sweetheart neckline forming a "V" at the back. She wore a fingertip length veil of blue tulle illusion. Her bouquet was of pink and white carnations.

Kyte Donovan, brother of the bride, attended the groom.

Soloist for the occasion was Charles MacGuire of Halifax, cousin of the groom, who sang the Mass, and rendered beautifully the "Ave Maria," "Panis Angelicus" and "On This Day". Charles Pottie of Halifax, acted as organist.

Following the double ring ceremony, amidst a true Highland setting, a reception and breakfast was held at the home of the bride's parents, which is situated in a valley at the foot of the mountains and glens of Ingonish Harbor.

To the echoes of Highland music, the bride and groom's mothers extended a warm and sincere welcome on behalf of the young couple with "Ciad Mille Failte" to their many relatives and friends.

For the reception, the rooms were tastefully decorated with Spring flowers. The table, covered with an Irish linen lace cloth, was decorated with lighted candles in cut glass holders, while centering the table was a three tier wedding cake topped with a bride and groom.

When the bridal couple and immediate relatives were seated at the table, Father Francis Dolhanty gave the Blessing. A toast was then proposed to the bride by James MacGuire of Halifax, to which the groom responded.

For receiving the guests in her Highland home, the bride's mother looked charming in a gown of navy lace over taffeta with white accessories and a corsage of pink and white roses. The groom's mother, with her warm and radiant smile of welcome while receiving, looked demure and very lovely in a gown of beige lace and taffeta with white accessories and a corsage of red roses. Her hat was of lace and tulle.

After the reception, the bridal couple left on their honeymoon around the Trail and for various parts of Cape Breton. For travelling, the bride wore a suit of powder blue all wool tweed, with white accessories and a corsage of pink roses.

On their return, the young couple will take up residence for the summer months in Ingonish. The groom is at present on the teaching staff at Ingonish. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richardson own and operate the "Skyline Cabins" and are well known throughout

the Maritimes and United States.

Among the out of town guest attending the wedding, were, Mr. and Mrs. John Richardson, Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. George Dockwery, Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire, Halifax; Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald, Sydney; Charles MacGuire, Ronnie Barnes, Charles Pottie, all of Halifax; Charles Richardson of Sydney; also Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Gillis, Mr. and Mrs. Martin MacLellan of Mira; Mr. and Mrs. Bruno Latwaitis, Sydney Mines; and Mr. and Mrs. Dan MacDonald, Albert Bridge.

The wishes of a host of friends are extended to the happy couple for a long and happy wedded life.

## OBITUARY

### **Mrs. Margaret MacDonald**

INGONISH BEACH, June 15, 1959,

A score of relatives and friends were saddened last Monday, June 8 to hear of the passing of Mrs. Margaret MacDonald of Harbor View.

Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church, of which she was a life long and staunch member, Mrs. MacDonald passed peacefully away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John B. MacDonald at Port Hood.

Mrs. MacDonald was the widow of the late Lewis Donald Ronald MacDonald, who predeceased her several years ago. She had celebrated her birthday only two weeks ago. She was born at West Mabou Harbor 87 years ago, the daughter of the late Robert MacDonald and Annie MacInnis.

Since her marriage to Lewis MacDonald, she resided in Harbor View, up until about two months ago, at which time she went to live with her daughter who tenderly cared for her until her passing.

Known far and wide throughout the neighbouring country, Mrs. MacDonald was noted for her charming and lovable character and warm hospitality. No one was ever known to visit her or drop in for a "Kaley" but received a genuine welcome. She was highly esteemed and loved, not only by her family but by all who happened to know her.

She was the mother of fourteen children, nine of whom are living; Dan Robert on the homestead; John Lewis, James and Alexander residing in Harbor View; Sam Joseph and John D. in Timmins, Ontario; Mrs. William MacDonald California; Mrs. Alex Sutherland and Mrs. John B. MacDonald, Port Hood.

One sister, Mrs. Mary Lord of Ingonish Beach, survives. Her other two sisters, Mrs. Charles Basker of California, and Mrs. John D. MacDonald of Harbor View also one brother Charles Robert MacDonald of West Mabou, predeceased her.

The funeral which took place at High Mass from St. Peter's Church on Wednesday morning, was largely attended. Officiating at the mass and the graveside in the absence of Father MacAdam, Parish Priest, was Father Alexander MacDonald newly ordained priest of

Broad Cove. Father MacDonald is a near relative of the deceased's family.

At the graveside were her four sons and three daughters. Sam, Joseph and John D. from Timmins were unable to be home. Among those attending the wake and funeral, were mother St. Angus and mother St. Patricia Marine of Mabou Convent; Mrs. Mary Ann Botherson, Mabou; Collie MacDonald, Mabou; James Doucette and Mary Helen Doucette of Ingonish; Sandra Sutherland of Halifax; Alex Sutherland of Truro and Mrs. Florence MacNamara of Judique.

A kind and loving mother who will be greatly missed by her family and friends was thus laid to rest.

Pallbearers were Alexander Morris, Michael Duncan MacDonald, Dan P. MacDonald, Dan R. MacDonald, James Doucette and Lewis Skipper MacDonald.

Leading the funeral and carrying the cross to the graveside, was Joseph Morris of Mabou.

### Third Round K.O. Scored By Robinson In Ingonish Bout

INGONISH BEACH, June 22, 1959,

Fanny Robinson of the Ingonish Beach Boxing Club kept the featherweight championship of North Victoria here Wednesday night by flooring Alex MacEachern of Dingwall in 50 seconds of the third round.

The three rounds of the scheduled six round affair were jammed full of exciting action. Robinson fighting at his best, coupled speed with a beautiful overhand right. The well conditioned Ingonish boxer had his man down twice in the first round for counts of eight. MacEachern tried to carry the fight but Robinson stayed on the inside and wore his man down on the third section.

In the second round MacEachern tried to fight at long range. He caught Robinson with a beautiful right hook midway through the round but the masterful boxer peddled nicely and stayed out of trouble.

MacEachern came out fast for the third round but Robinson slipped under his gloves beautifully, banged both hands to the body and then caught him coming off the ropes with a well timed right hand. MacEachern's seconds threw in the towel before referee Charlie had finished the count.

This was MacEachern's second loss in as many starts. In his last fight he lost to Bobo Bonaparte in Sydney a month ago.

Kyte Donovan of the Ingonish Club gave away six pounds to Peatre Rombeau of the Dingwall Club but coupled condition with ring know how to knock out Rombeau. The Dingwall fighter who weighed in at 130 pounds used his weight to his advantage in the first round. He ran out of steam in the second. Donovan caught him with a left jab and a right cross and put him on ice at the 1:50 mark.

Butch Shea went on to rack up another win by taking a decision from Jimmy Cameron of Dingwall. Shea had some trouble in that Cameron had a wrestling style. However the impressive fighter managed to work free several times to jolt Cameron with timely combinations.

In the curtain riser Joe Powers and Danny MacDougall battled to a draw.

The 164 pound boxers are both from the Ingonish Club.

Joseph MacDonald and Bill Donovan were judges for the fights.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, June 22, 1959,

Last Friday Mrs. Alex Hawley, Mrs. Wilfred Whitty, Mrs. Pat Donovan of Ingonish Harbor and Mrs. James Brewer of Ingonish Beach motored to Sydney on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Bates and family of New Waterford spent Sunday here visiting friends. The Bates family intend coming back in August to spend their vacation of two weeks here.

On Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault and family spent the day in Sydney Mines visiting relatives and friends. While there they attended their son, Rev. George Arsenault's Mass.

On Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ford of Edwardsville spent the day here visiting Mrs. Ford's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Doyle at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Fraser of New Waterford visited Mrs. Fraser's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan on Saturday. They returned home Sunday evening.

Gregory Brophy of Mulgrave with George Robinson and John Ivy of North Sydney spent several days during the week at Ingonish. While here Mr. Ivy spent some time fishing and was successful in catching several large trout.

Leonard Andrea of Sydney Mines spent the week the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Whitty. Mr. Andrea is well known here, having been connected with the Credit Union for several summers. His many friends were pleased to see Mr. Andrea once more.

The appointment of Rev. George Arsenault, newly ordained priest as Curate of Bridgeport until August 29 was made known during the week; also the appointment of Rev. Charles Brewer as curate of South Ingonish until the latter part of August.

Father Brewer is a native of Ingonish, and has the great honor of being the first Curate and one of its first priests. Father Arsenault of Ingonish was ordained on the same day as Father Brewer.

Many of the Ingonish people took advantage of the fine weather last Sunday and got out on picnics and fishing. Among those picnicking were Misses Barbara Young, Barbara Dunphy and Freda Sams, Clifford Shea and Lloyd Greek. After spending the outing at Black Brook, the party visited Mr. Greek's sister and Mrs. Peter



Cook in the Memorial Hospital at Neil's Harbor.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. Annie Cook of North Sydney and Sydney Mines were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy at a luncheon on Monday evening. Then on Wednesday they were guests at a dinner given in their honor by Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan.

Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters sailed to Sydney on the S. S. Aspy on a business trip. They returned home on Tuesday.

Miss Louise MacNeil of L'Ardoise was welcomed back for a few days over the week end. Miss MacNeil was accompanied by Amos MacGean from Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. William Saunders of Toronto are spending their vacation during the past two weeks the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan of Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Saunders is the former Frances Donovan and is well known here.

**CORRECTION:** The marriage of Miss Phrona Donovan and Ambrose Petrie of South Harbor which was previously announced to take place on August 29 will take place on August 18.

Joseph Phillip, Angus Smith and Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry attended the dance held Friday night in the Hall. Also attending were Kay MacKinnon of Neil's Harbor and Flora Ann Donovan of Antigonish and Elizabeth MacNeil of Bay St. Lawrence. With Don Messer and His Islanders in attendance, the hall was filled to capacity.

Many of the fishermen have had considerable losses due to the stormy weather. Haddock is very plentiful but some of the men had to take their traps in for repairs. The lobsters are not so numerous and many fishermen have lost from 25 to 50 and 100 traps. Last night the S. S. Aspy had to stay in Harbor and is still here due to the heavy seas.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 27, 1959,

Among those spending the week end at Ingonish, were Milton Peters and Percy Barron of Sydney. They were accompanied by Mr. Barron's mother, Mrs. Bridget Barron, who moved home from Sydney to spend the summer months at her home at Ingonish Harbor. Isabel Barron, Mrs. Barron's daughter, also accompanied them. While here, Mr. Peters spent the night visiting his father, Milton Peters, Sr.

Bart and Angus Dunphy, who are employed on Kelly's Mountain, motored home on Saturday. They were accompanied back by Mrs. Annie Cooke of Sydney Mines, who spent the past three weeks here at her cottage.

On Sunday, Whitney Richardson of the Skyline Cabins motored to Sydney on a business trip. He was accompanied by his mother-in-law Mrs. Sarah Williams. Mrs. Williams will visit her daughter, Mrs. Bernie MacDonald in Sydney before she returns.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Poirer and family of Sydney were the guests

of John Donovan, Mrs. Poirier's father, for several days. The Poirier's returned to their home on Sunday evening.

Mrs. Angus Morrison, her son and daughter, and her sister, Mrs. George Churney of Glace Bay visited friends and relatives over the week end. Mrs. Churney in a short time will be moving to London, Ontario, so took the opportunity to visit her uncle John Donovan, prior to her departure. The party returned to Glace Bay on Sunday afternoon.

Neil Donovan has been called to Bridgeport to take a job as carpenter. His uncle John Simon MacDonald of New Waterford is foreman on the job which will last all summer.

Sheldon Donovan and his sister Patsy are at present spending their vacation in New Waterford, the guests of their two sisters, Mary and Evelyn. They will return when school opens.

Many of our young children here on Sunday received their first Holy Communion at first Mass. They were accompanied by their parents. Reverend Father George Arsenault celebrated the Mass and afterwards spoke to the little ones.

During the latter part of the week before school closed, the following classes held picnics - grades six and seven, on the beach; grades eight and nine up on Franey; grades one and two in the Parish Hall. Needless to say all pupils are looking forward to a long vacation.

Congratulations are being extended to the following on obtaining their grade IX. Alexis Brewer, Delia Arsenault, Wallace Cooke, Billie Cooke and Sue Boyd. Others writing Provincial Exams at Neil's Harbor this week, are Susan Daisley, Rita MacNeil, Freda Sams, Steven Donovan, Lorraine Shea and Ann Boyd.

The following were on a business trip to Neil's Harbor on Thursday - Freeman Whitty, Mrs. Clayton MacDonald, Mrs. Alex Cooke, Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. Mary Lord.

Last Sunday being " Father's Day " many families celebrated by going out on picnics. Among those who enjoyed the outings were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers and family; Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette and family; Mr. and Mrs. James MacDonald and family and Robert MacDonald.

## WEDDING

### **Dunphy - Cooke**

INGONISH BEACH, June 27, 1959,

A lovely spring wedding of wide-spread interest to friends throughout the Province, was solemnized on May 16 at Our Lady of Fatima Church, Ville St. Laurent, Quebec, when in the presence of a circle of close friends, Juanita Cooke, daughter of Lloyd and the late Mrs. Cooke of Campbello, N. B., was united in marriage at Nuptial High Mass to Howard Dunphy, son of Mrs. Mary and the late Captain Sylvester Dunphy of North Sydney, N. S.

The bride, given in marriage by her Godfather, Victor Romard

of Montreal, was a picture of demure loveliness in a floor length gown of white slipper satin with lace applique edged in sequins. The fitted bodice had long tapered sleeves ending in points over her hands, while the bouffant skirt worn over a crinoline, was of satin and lace. Her chapel length veil of tulle illusion was held by a coronet of seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of white gardenias.

Dr. Emerson Dunphy of Antigonish, brother of the groom, acted as groomsman.

Following the double ring ceremony, a breakfast for forty guests, close friends of both bride and groom, was held at Rubhy Foos.

After breakfast the happy couple left on an extended honeymoon through New York State. On their return, they will reside in Ville St. Laurent, Quebec, where the groom is manager of The Overhaul Department of the Aviation Electric Co. During World War Two, the groom a student at St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish left off his studies to join the R.C.A.F. After hostilities ceased, he resumed his studies at St. F. X. graduating there, he moved to Montreal, where he has since been employed.

Among the guests attending the wedding were Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish; Mr. and Mrs. G. Campbell, Richmond, Que., Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Campbell and Mr. and Mrs. George Phillips, Montreal.

The good wishes of a host of friends go with the young couple for a long and happy wedded life.

## Attended Veterans Gathering At Baddeck

INGONISH BEACH, June 27, 1959,

A very enjoyable outing was held by members of the Legion when they chartered Earle Donovan's Bus and motored to Baddeck on a Sunday afternoon to meet former Comrades in Arms. Many of the ex-soldiers had their wives and families along with them.

After a short meeting in which the members renewed acquaintances and discussed several problems, a luncheon was enjoyed and the evening spent in singing, speeches and games. The men and their wives and families returned home at 7 p.m.

Among the Legion men attending from Ingonish Beach were the following - Leo Donovan, Isadore Donovan, James Brewer, Keats Doucette, Sylvester Barron, Joseph Doucette, Ronald Dauphinee, Alex Barron and Cecil MacNeil.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 11, 1959,

Mr. and Mrs. Percy Atkinson have returned to their home with their family to Parrsboro after spending a weeks vacation the guests of Mrs. M.C. Williams. Mrs. Atkinson was the former Julia

Williams, daughter of Mrs. Williams.

Last week Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Chatham, N. B. to visit Mr. Donovan's aunt, who has been residing there for a number of years.

Mrs. Matthew Whitty is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

On Saturday Bart Dunphy motored home to spend the week-end. Mr. Dunphy and his brother, Angus are employed on Kelly's Mountain. The Dunphy brothers returned to work on Monday morning. They were accompanied by Robert Stockley of North Bay.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Clare and family of New York are delighted to have them back visiting once more. The Clares will return to New York next Saturday.

Miss Louise MacNeil, having returned to her home in L'Ardoise from here, has gone to Halifax to spend several weeks vacation there.

Mr. and Mrs. Tim Donovan of Halifax spent the past few days the guests of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Donovan, Mr. Donovan's parents.

Mrs. Pearl MacGean and her sons, William and Michael have returned to their home here for the summer months. Mrs. MacGean spent the winter months in North Sydney.

Mrs. Stella Larrabee of Boston has been spending the past two weeks the guests of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Mickie Roach, former hockey player of Sydney are spending a few weeks vacation at North Ingonish. Mr. Roach is well known here, being the son of the late Catherine Curtis of the American Hotel.

Mrs. Isabel Gillis of Ingonish Centre is being visited by her daughter, Mrs. John MacDonald of Boston. Mrs. MacDonald plans to spend a month with her mother.

Mrs. John B. MacDonald, her daughter, Miss Mary, and her brother, Dan Robert of Port Hood spent the week-end with their aunt, Mrs. Mary Lord. The MacDonalds from Port Hood were accompanied by their sister, Mrs. William MacDonald of Los Angeles, Alex Dan MacDonald of Mabou, and Joseph Campbell of Port Hood. The party motored back to Port Hood on Sunday evening.

Dr. Emerson Dunphy of Antigonish spent the week-end the guest of his mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy. Mrs. Dunphy is spending the summer months at her cottage here. Freeman Dunphy, his wife and family of Peterboro, Ont., are also spending their vacation here.

Charles Cook of Sydney Mines visited his wife and family here over the week-end at their cottage. Mrs. Cook is the former Edna Dunphy.

After spending two weeks with her daughter, Mrs. Bernie MacDonald of Sydney, Mrs. Sadie Williams has returned to her home here.

Miss Coreen Nicks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks of

Edwardsville is spending her holidays the guests of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Doan Curtis of Sydney have opened their summer home here and shortly will be joined by their family.

While at the Miners Convention at Keltic Lodge, Archie Campbell of Inverness called to visit his relative, Mrs. Mary Lord. Mr. Campbell is one of the shareholders in the Chestico Mine at Port Hood which will be operation in the very near future.

At present Freeman Whitty teacher of the Junior High School at the Beach is attending summer school at Halifax. His sister, Miss Agnes has returned from Normal College, Turo and will be on the teaching staff at Neil's Harbor School this coming fall.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 25, 1959,

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters motored to Sydney with Mrs. Peters' brother, Leo Donovan, who went up to Sydney to bring back his wife and son. Mr. Donovan's son underwent surgery while away. Since coming home the child is much improved.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Sparrow of Gloucester, Mass., are at present spending their vacation at their summer cottage, Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Sparrow is the former Blanche Cann, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Cann, Ingonish Centre and is well known here.

On July 13 Mrs. George Donovan was pleasantly surprised when some of her friends dropped in with a beautiful birthday cake and other refreshments and spent the evening with her celebration her birthday. Bingo, Card games and a sing song helped pass the evening.

After spending two weeks vacation with his father, brothers and sisters, Angus MacKinnon returned to Toronto where he has been residing for the past several years. Angus MacKinnon is the son of Donald and the late Mrs. MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry.

Jeremiah Curtis of Edwardsville spent the week-end with his mother, Mrs. Thomas Donovan. He returned to his home Monday.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. John Doucette over the week-end were her cousins, Miss Sandra Sutherland, Sydney; Charles Sutherland and Miss Joan Armstrong of Montreal, and Miss Thelma Hawley of Port Hood.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Morris and son, Tobie Patrick of Halifax are at present spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre. The Morris family will remain here for two weeks.

Kenneth Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan celebrated his 11th birthday on July 14. Kenneth's sister had a small party for him and a birthday cake with 11 candles.

Richard Donovan of Sydney returned to his home there after moving his wife and family down here for the summer months to their cottage at the beach. Mr. Donovan returned with his two nieces, Misses Shirley and Carol Donovan and John Millen and Neil MacNeil

to Sydney on Sunday evening.

Percy Barron, Milton Peters and his family of Sydney spent the week-end here the guests of their parents. They returned Monday to Sydney.

Mrs. George Barron returned to her home here at Ingonish Harbor after spending the past several months in Sydney.

Drs. Tom and Liam MacKeough of Sydney North and Sydney Mines spent the week-end at Dr. Tom MacKeough's cottage at Ingonish Centre. Dr. Tom MacKeough's family will remain here for several weeks.

Mrs. Bernie MacDonald of Sydney and family were guests of Mrs. Clair Williams for the past week. Mrs. MacDonald will return home Tuesday.

Ruben Hawley of Ingonish Ferry and Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall are patients in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Mrs. Matthew Whitty also has been a patient at St. Elizabeth's for some weeks, but is expected home in a short time.

Cary Grant of Sydney spent Sunday, Monday and Tuesday visiting friends here. Mr. Grant intends returning in a short time.

Mrs. John Pertus and family of Halifax have been guests of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre the past two weeks. Mrs. Pertus is Mrs. Doucette's sister.

Mrs. Leonard Whalen and family of Sydney are spending their summer vacation in their cottage at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Morris of Halifax and son, Tobie Patrick visited Mrs. John Doucette during the week. Mrs. Morris is the former Terry English of Sydney and is well known here.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Robinson on the birth of a baby girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital last Monday, July 20.

Visiting the home of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Berchill, Toronto and Mrs. Ella Wadden and Mrs. John D. Fraser of New Waterford.

Mr. and Mrs. Don Banjuck, of Sydney are spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre at the Atlantic Motel.

One of our local boys George Louie Williams, who is serving with the Armed Forces in Cairo, while passing through Lebanon called on Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kassab who formerly resided here. Needless to say the Kassabs were overjoyed to see a friend from "home" as they still refer to Ingonish. Mr. Kassab has been bedridden for the past two years but is still interested in the welfare of all his former friends. The Kassabs although they would dearly love to be able to take a trip back to Canada are unable to do so due to sickness and as they say, passing through the Autumn of life. Louis still speaks of his happy days travelling with Billie G. and is living with his memories of Canada.

Mr. Williams sadly bade adieu to the Kassabs there leaving Lebanon, but enjoyed his visit immensely. Mr. Williams is the son

of Mr. and Mrs. George Williams.

Congratulations are being extended to Councillor and Mrs. Milton L. Peters on the birth of a seven pound boy at St. Elizabeth's Hospital last Tuesday, July 14.

Mr. and Mrs. Traynor Donovan of Sydney are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan. While here the Donovans were entertained at a party given in their honor by their aunt, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre.

Miss Deana Weaks of Boston has been the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty for the past few days. She will return to Boston over the week-end.

## WEDDING

### **Whitty - Scott**

INGONISH BEACH, August 3, 1959,

On Saturday morning, July 25, St. Peter's Church was the scene of a lovely summer wedding when at a nuptial high mass, Reverend Charles Brewer united in marriage Violet Scott, daughter of Mrs. Maurice Whitty and the late Thomas Scott of North Sydney, and Maurice Francis Whitty, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Whitty.

The bride looking charming in a suit of pale blue tweed with white accessories and a corsage of red roses, was given in marriage by her step-father Maurice Whitty.

She was attended by Agnes Whitty who looked demure and lovely in a suit of blue also with white accessories and pink corsage.

Godfrey Whitty acted as groomsman while Stephen Donovan and Barrie Whitty served as altar boys.

Mrs. Earle Donovan was organist for the occasion, while her husband, Mr. Donovan and daughter, Miss Flora Ann sang the Mass.

At the offertory Mr. Donovan rendered the "Panis Angelicus," while his daughter sang the "Ecce Panis Angelerum." At the signing of the register both Mr. Donovan and his daughter sang "On This Day."

After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the groom's father, George Whitty's.

The breakfast table was covered with a lace cloth and tastefully decorated with summer flowers, candles and the wedding cake. Toast to the bride was given by Freeman Whitty, brother of the groom, to which the groom responded. Reverend Charles Brewer, the former teacher of the groom, who performed the ceremony, also spoke a few words, congratulating the young couple and wishing them many years of happiness. Incidentally this was the first marriage Father Brewer performed since his ordination in May.

In all, around seventy guests attended the reception. After it was over, the young couple motored to Dingwall to attend a dance put on by the groom's cousin, Michael MacDougall in the Stardom Hall.

Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Whitty left on their honeymoon around the

Trail and visited various parts of Cape Breton.

Out of town guests attending were Freeman Whitty, Halifax, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Penny, North Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. John Hector Whitty, North Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Dannie Cavanagh, North Sydney, Mrs. Catherine Cavanagh and family, North Sydney, Mrs. Dan Penny, North Sydney and Mrs. Raymond Whitty assisted at the reception.

On their return from their honeymoon they will reside in Ingonish.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, August 3, 1959,

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacNeil of Hastings and her sister, Alice visited at the home of Mrs. John Doucette during the week. Mrs. MacNeil was the former Ronnie Donahue of Bay St. Lawrence and resided in Ingonish for several years.

Spending their vacation at Ingonish Centre are Mr. and Mrs. John Daley of Sydney. Mrs. Daley was the former Maud Cann.

At present Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer of North Sydney and Mrs. Brewer's mother, Mrs. Pearl MacGean and brother, Michael of Ingonish are on their vacation in Prince Edward Island. Mrs. MacGean and Michael will return here next week while the Brewers will return to North Sydney. Mrs. MacGean's other son Billie is home from the navy now for several weeks.

On Wednesday, Mrs. John Currie of St. Peters and her sister, Kathleen Powers of Boston motored over the Trail and spent several days in Ingonish. While here Mrs. Currie spent some time at Keltic, then visited several of her former friends, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson at the Skyline Cabins, Miss Loretta Rainnie and her sister Miss Catherine Donovan and Mrs. John Doucette. It has been ten years since Mrs. Currie was here.

Mrs. Neil Donovan had her daughter, Miss Patsy are spending several days visiting Mrs. Donovan's three daughters in New Waterford.

Little Sidney Scott of Montreal is spending his holidays with his uncle and aunt Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Mickey.

Flora Ann Donovan of Antigonish is spending several days with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. Miss Donovan is employed at the library at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish.

Mrs. Harriet Ford of North Sydney was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy over the week-end. Also visiting the Dunphys the past week were Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Shebib and their sons Don and Brian of Peterboro, Ont. Don and John Shebib are spending their vacation at the camping grounds along with John Higgins of North Sydney.

William Dunphy and James Young attended the Liberal meeting at Baddeck on Thursday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Martin, Junior, and their daughter, Miss Cindy who spent the past two weeks the guests of Mr. and Mrs.



Walter Martin have returned to their home in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Dan R. MacDougall has returned from North Sydney where she was a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Mrs. MacDougall is much improved in health.

Congratulations are being extended to Louise Marie MacNeil, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise and to Amos MacGean son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean of Ingonish Centre on their approaching marriage on August 15 in St. Peter's Church, Ingonish.

Warner Peters of Sydney is at present spending his vacation with his parents here Mr. and Mrs. Doan Curtis.

Congratulations are being extended to Joseph Young on his birthday July 28. Mr. Young was visited by a number of his friends. He and his friends enjoyed tea with a beautiful birthday cake.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, AUGUST 8, 1959,

Monday evening John Doucette, his wife and family arrived home to visit with Mr. Doucette's parents; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette. Every two years Mr. and Mrs. Doucette motor home from Ontario to visit and renew acquaintances with his relatives and friends. Although the Doucette's have resided in Ontario for many years "Buddy" claims his heart remains in the "Highlands". Mrs. Joseph MacNeil of New Waterford a sister of Mr. Doucette's is also home with her parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson motored to Sydney Sunday on a business trip. They will return the latter part of the week.

A very pleasant Sunday afternoon was spent at the home of Mrs. John Doucette, when Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Morris of Port Hood, Mr. and Mrs. Alex MacDonald of Vancouver, Sandy Morris and John A. MacDonald, both of Port Hood, motored over the Trail to, spent the day with their aunt Mrs. Mary Lord.

It had been the first time in thirty five years that the MacDonalds had seen their aunt. It was also their first trip over the Trail. The party intended staying two days but due to the death of Msgr. MacPherson, a former pastor of Port Hood, the party returned to attend the funeral which was held there.

Reverend James MacLean of Vancouver, spent the past two weeks visiting his mother, Mrs. Mary MacLean of Bay St. Lawrence and his sisters, Mrs. Peter Cook and Mrs. Alex Cook at Ingonish Centre. Joining Fr. MacLean and his mother and sisters was Sr. James Marie, (their sister) of Glace Bay who spent two weeks with them.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to North Sydney on Saturday. They returned Monday.

Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Morrison and family spent the afternoon the guests of Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer. They returned to their home in Sydney Mines Sunday night.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy who were recently married in Quebec are spending a few days at their mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy's cottage.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and their son Charlie of Sydney Mines spent the weekend here with Mrs. Charles Cook and family who are spending the summer months at their cabin here.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Alexander are spending a few weeks with Mrs. Alexander's parent's, Mr. and Mrs. Doan Curtis at their summer home here.

Mrs. Finlay MacDonald, Halifax is spending her vacation at Ingonish Centre.

Miss Ann Boyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, also Stephen Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan obtained their Grade XI. Both are pupils of the Beach Consolidated School.

## Obituary

### **Mrs. Bert MacLeod**

INGONISH BEACH, August 8, 1959,

On Friday, August 1, there passed away to her eternal reward at Neil's Harbor Hospital, Mrs. Bert MacLeod of Ingonish Centre. In her last hours Mrs. MacLeod was fortified by the rites of the Catholic Church. She was the former Viola Williams, of Ingonish Beach, daughter of Vincent and the late Mrs. Williams (Tena Burke).

Losing her mother through death in infancy Mrs. MacLeod was brought up by Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer. All her life she lived in Ingonish and was a devout Catholic.

She leaves to mourn her loss her husband, Bert MacLeod, five daughters, Mrs. Alonzo Donovan, (Effie) Mrs. James Brewer (Mamie) Tena, Elizabeth all residing in Ingonish and Doris in Toronto; besides seven sons, Wilson, Jimmie, Gordon, Nelson, Myles, David and Donald at home. Her father Vincent Williams and her brother James reside at Ingonish Centre.

The funeral took place Sunday afternoon. Officiating at the graveside was her Pastor, Reverend Francis Dolhanty assisted by Reverend Charles Brewer.

Pall bearers were her three sons, Gordon, Nelson and Wilson, her brother John Williams and her two son-in-law, Alonzo Donovan and James Brewer.

The large number of mass cards and friends calling at the wake attested to the high esteem in which the deceased was held.

Among the outsiders attending the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Mr. and Mrs. John Daley, the MacLeod family, North Ingonish and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen besides many others.

Requiem Mass was held for the deceased on Monday morning.

## Farewell Party

INGONISH BEACH, August 21 or 24, 1959,

Rev. Charles G. Brewer who for the past three months has been curate at Ingonish will soon be leaving for Quebec where he will take over duties as instructor at St. Laurence Junior Seminary.

On August 13 a farewell party was held for Father Brewer in the Parish Hall. Many of the Parishioners turned out to spend a last few hours with their curate whom they will sadly miss and of whom they have grown very fond. In his short stay as Curate in his home parish Father Brewer has worked tirelessly to help his pastor and has endeared himself to both parishioners and tourists alike.

During the evening, on behalf of the Holy Name Society, Peter Cook presented Father Brewer with a radio; on behalf of the ladies clubs, Gene Binns presented him with a typewriter and Mrs. J. Doucette presented him with a travelling bag on behalf of the C.W.L. members.

Speakers during the evening were Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, Gene Binns and Earle Donovan.

After the speeches, all joined in a sing song. Lunch was served by the ladies.

The party concluded by all expressing sincere regret at Father Brewer's departure and wishing him every success in his new work with the hope that he will soon be back again.

## WEDDING

### **MacGean - MacNeil**

INGONISH BEACH, August 22, 1959,

St. Peter's Church was the scene of a lovely summer wedding when on August 15 at Nuptial mass, amidst a setting of flowers and fern Rev. John B. Kyte, P.P., of Bras d'Or united in the holy bonds of matrimony at a double ring ceremony Louise Marie MacNeil, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm MacNeil of L'Ardoise and Amos Edward MacGean, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre.

To the strains of the wedding march the bride, a picture of loveliness, entered the church on the arm of her god-parent George Boyd, President of the Bangué Guadeloupien, Guadeloupe, French West Indies, by whom she was given in marriage.

She wore a floor length gown of white satin fashioned on princess lines with a bustle effect ending in a small train at the back. Her lace jacket had tight sleeves which tapered to points over the back of the hands. Her shoulder length veil of nylon illusion arranged from a tiara of sequins and pearls was worn over the face on entering the church and placed back by her bridesmaid after the ceremony. A pearl necklace and earrings, the gift of her aunt, Mrs. Arthur Mahon was her sole ornaments. She carried a bouquet of American beauty roses intermingled with lily of the valley and fern.

Mrs. James Brewer, sister of the groom who was becomingly attired in a street length gown of turquoise satin with gores of

lace and carried a nosegay of white and pink baby mums attended the bride as maid of honor.

The groom was attended by John Purtes of Halifax, brother-in-law of the bride. Both groom and best man wore navy blazers and white flannels.

During the mass and the signing of the register, appropriate hymns were rendered by Earle Donovan with Mrs. Donovan at the organ. At the Offertory Mr. Donovan sang "Panis Angelicus" at Communion, "Ecce Panis Angelorum" at the singing of the Register "On This Day".

In the Sanctuary during the Mass were Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest and Rev. Charles Brewer C.C.. Altar boys were C\_\_\_\_\_ Shea and Stephen Donovan, dressed in red soutans and white surplices.

Wedding breakfast was served at the Ocean View Diner to over one hundred guests. The bride's table was covered with a white linen tablecloth centred with a three tier wedding cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Candles in silver candlesticks and flowers in cut glass vases completed the setting.

Receiving with the bridal party were the bride's mother, wearing a gunmetal dress of chantilly lace, pink accessories and a corsage of baby roses and the groom's mother in a navy silk and viscose print dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink roses.

Toast to the bride was proposed by Rev. Francis Dolhanty to which the groom responded. Other speakers included Rev. J.B. Kyte, Rev. Charles Brewer, George Boyd, John Pertus, George Edward MacGean and Ben O'Neil. Telegrams from relatives and friends were read by Francis Dolhanty.

The cake was then cut in traditional manner by the bride and groom and apportioned to the guests by Misses Donna MacGean and Alexis Brewer, sister and niece of the groom.

For her going away costume, the bride chose a sheath dress and jacket of pink satin with imported over lace, navy shoes hat, purse and gloves. Her corsage was a white orchid.

Amid showers of confetti and good wishes, the happy couple left on a two week honeymoon to Niagara Falls and Quebec City. On their return they will reside in L'Ardoise.

Among guests attending the wedding were Mrs. Arthur Mahon and daughter, Diana, Westmount Que., Mr. and Mrs. George A. Boyd, Guadaloupe, French West Indies;. Dr. and Mrs. John Huntly Boyd their daughter, Brenda, and son John of Trenton, Michigan; Stella Boyd, Bras d'Or; Mrs. William F. Boyd and son Blaize, River Bourgeois; Marie Boyd, River Bourgeois; Mrs. Thomas Morrison and daughter, Patricia, St. Peters; Mr. and Mrs. John Pertus, Halifax; Theresa MacCarty, Halifax;; Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Peterboro, Ont; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook, Sydney Mines; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook, Sydney Mines; Raymond O'Toole, Bras d'Or; Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan, Sydney; Trudy and Marie Phelan, Halifax; Mrs. Pearl

MacGean, North Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean, Mr. and Mrs. Howard MacGean and Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Morrison, Sydney Mines; Christena MacLean, Sydney.

### **Petrie - Donovan**

INGONISH BEACH, August 22, 1959,

St. Peter's Church, Ingonish was the scene of a very lovely wedding on August 18 when Mary Phrona, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan became the bride of Ambrose Rupert Petrie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Petrie of South Harbour.

Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest officiated at the double ring ceremony and celebrated Nuptial Mass with Reed and Pearson Shea, cousins of the bride dressed in red soutans and white surplices acting as acolytes.

Earle Donovan and his daughter Judith sang various hymns during the mass with Mrs. Donovan as organist.

To the strains of Corieggio by Georgie Handel, the bride entered the church on the arm of her father by whom she was given in marriage. She looked very charming and demure in a ballerina length full hoop three tier skirted gown of white silk organza with high neckline, lily point sleeves and cathedral train. Her nylon veil chapel length was held in place by a shimmering coronet and she carried a cascade bouquet of red roses and lillies of the valley.

Her close friend, Miss Gloria Doucette attended as bridesmaid wearing a ballerina length gown of pale blue nylon organza over taffeta with bouffant skirt, gathered panels, caught up with peach and white baby roses. Her headpiece and mitts were of matching organza. She carried a cascade bouquet of peach and white gladioli.

The flower girl, little Miss Karen Dauphinee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee looking very winsome wore a long hoop skirted gown of pink nylon sheer over taffeta with Peter Pan collar trimmed with sequins, short puffed sleeves with white matching headdress and mitts. She carried a basket of yellow and white Killarney roses and fern.

Kevin Donovan, brother of the bride was best man. Both groom and best man wore navy flannels with white blazers.

After the ceremony the bridal party proceeded to the home of the bride where a typical Irish reception and breakfast was held. The mothers of both the bride and groom helped the young couple receive their friends. The bride's mother was dressed in pale blue taffeta with a pink lace hat, gloves and corsage, while the groom's mother wore a two piece dress of beige Swiss lace with white hat, gloves, and purse. Her corsage was of white roses and fern.

Vases of peach and yellow gladioli graced the head table with a beautiful three tier wedding cake which was later cut by the bride and groom. A real Irish linen cloth covered the table which also had candles in silver holders.

Rev. Charles Brewer, a former teacher of the bride proposed the toast to her which was responded to by the groom. Other speakers included Rev. Francis Dolhanty, P.P. and the bride's father, and her cousin, Joseph T. Donovan.

After breakfast, Irish songs, stories and step dancing were enjoyed. In the evening the happy couple left on a honeymoon over the Trail to visit different parts of northern Cape Breton. For travelling the bride wore flowered dacron costume with white accessories and gardenia corsage.

The bride is a grandchild of the late Timothy J. Donovan and one of the descendants of the first Donovans to settle in Ingonish. Over one hundred years ago the Donovans came over from Ireland and were among the pioneers to build in this little fishing village.

On their return the bridal couple will reside in North Sydney, where the groom is employed.

Among the guests attending the wedding were Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish; Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, Peterboro, Ont; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Cook, Sydney Mines; Mrs. Mary Dunphy, North Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. John Fraser, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith and daughter, Karen, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Mary Lamey and Mr. and Mrs. Joe MacNeil, New Waterford; Rosie Burton, Point Edward; Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer and Mrs. Pearl MacGean, North Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Ellesworth, their son, Georgie and daughter, Glenda, Shubenacadie; Mrs. Susan Petrie and Mrs. Mary Dixon, both grandmothers of the groom, Dingwall; Mrs. Andrew Tucker and Mrs. George Ellesworth, Neil's Harbor; Jeremiah Curtis, Point Edward; Doreen and Audrey Petrie, South Harbor, and Mrs. Mary Roland, Sydney Mines.

## Farewell Party Held at Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, August 29, 1959.

Saturday evening a party was held for Mrs. Angus Sweeney and her family of Toronto at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Sweeney has been home on vacation for the past several weeks.

Dancing, singing and Irish stories helped pass away the evening. Guest soloists were Joseph T. Donovan, Ronald Gillis, Mrs. Leonard Whalen with Alex Cooke at the organ. Joining in the sing song were Harry Brewer, Mrs. Alex Cooke, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Gordon Donovan and Mrs. Maude MacDonald. A very pleasant surprise during the party was the unexpected arrival of Mr. Sweeney who came up to accompany his family back to Toronto. Irish stories were told by Peter Dauphinee and Miss Sarah Donovan. Lunch was served by the hostess, Mrs. Dauphinee.

Among the outside guests were Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan, Glace Bay; Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen, Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, Ingonish Beach; Mrs. Maud MacDonald, Boston; Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mr. and Mrs. John Williams

and Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee, Ingonish Beach.

The Sweeney family left on Sunday for their home in Toronto. Mrs. Sweeney was the former Marie Dauphinee.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, August 2?, 1959,

Sunday afternoon Mrs. William Daisley left for the Victoria General Hospital in Halifax, where she will receive treatment for the next week. Mrs. Daisley was accompanied by her son, Clarence and his wife who came up from Halifax to take Mrs. Daisley to the hospital.

Mrs. Olive Finlay MacDonald of Halifax spent the week here visiting relatives and friends. She returned home on Saturday.

For the past two weeks Inspector of Schools and Mrs. Thomas Sullivan and family of Sydney have been spending their holidays here at the Beach. They will return home on Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald of Sydney are spending their two weeks vacation at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. MacDonald is the former Margaret Williams and is well known here.

Mrs. Margaret Currie and Mrs. Susan Sullivan, daughters of Mrs. Catherine Barron of Ingonish Harbor have returned to their homes in New York and Boston after spending the past two weeks with their mother.

Dr. and Mrs. Liam MacKeough and family spent the week end at the Highland Cabins. They returned to their home in North Sydney Sunday night.

Raymond O'Toole of Bras d'Or spent Thursday and Friday at Ingonish. He returned home with Rev. J.B. Kyte, P.P. of Bras d'Or.

Saturday Miss Evelyn Rooke of Halifax spent the afternoon visiting Mrs. John Doucette. She returned to North Sydney with her father, Captain Rooke the same evening and from there she motored back to Halifax where she is employed.

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters spent the week end the guests of their parents here. Among those attending the fight at North Sydney Saturday evening were Alexis Brewer, Judith Donovan, Pius Whitty, Freeman Whitty, Mrs. Earle Donovan and Flora Ann Donovan.

A family reunion was held by the family of the late Sylvester Dunphy, when Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy, her son Freeman and wife and family of Peterboro, Ontario, her son Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish; her son, Howard and wife of Quebec, and her daughter Arthena and husband, Buck Higgins and family of North Sydney gathered at the old homestead to spend an afternoon together. Although the Dunphy's have lived many years at North Sydney, they still cling to their happy memories of days spent here together in their childhood.

Mrs. Jack MacDonald who has been spending the past month the guest of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Gillis has returned to her home in Boston. Mr. and Mrs. Ben O'Neil and family of Sydney have spent

the past week on their vacation at Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. George MacIntyre of Sydney are at present over at Ingonish Centre on a two week vacation.

Visiting his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Gillis and his aunt, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee at Ingonish Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis and family of Sydney, for the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy of Quebec have returned to their home there after spending a week with Mr. Dunphy's mother, Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy at her cottage here.

Thursday evening Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer were visited by Mrs. Michael Fraser, and her son John of Glace Bay. Mrs. Fraser is Mrs. Brewer's aunt.

After spending a week with his mother, Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy and family returned to their home in Antigonish Wednesday. While here Doctor Dunphy enjoyed several games of golf.

Among our summer visitors to return to their homes are Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and family. The two Cook families have spent some weeks at their cottage here.

Mrs. Bridget Shea has left for a week's vacation in the Margarees. Mrs. Shea was accompanied by her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacNeil of Waterford.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, August 29, 1959,

During the week Mrs. Herbert Donovan took her little girl to the Victoria General Hospital in Halifax to have an operation performed on her eye.

Patrick Williams left here on Wednesday to do a carpenter job for L. Lahey's, North Sydney. He will be away for several days. Accompanying Mr. Williams as far as North Sydney was his sister-in-law, Mrs. Jack Sparrow who has been spending her vacation at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Sparrow left Thursday morning by bus for Boston where she resides. Mrs. Sparrow's son Jack accompanied her.

At present John Higgins, of North Sydney is spending a few days here the guest of his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy. He will return to North Sydney this week end.

Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan and son, David motored to North Sydney Thursday on a business trip. David remained in North Sydney for treatment at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. While in town Mr. and Mrs. Donovan called on their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, and on Mrs. Donovan's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook, Sydney Mines. The Donovan's returned home the same day.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre and family spent the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm J. MacNeil in L'Ardoise. Mrs. Doucette returned home Monday night and brought with her as her guest Miss Mae MacNeil.

Summer visitors at the home of Mrs. John Doucette recently



were Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy of Peterboro, Ont.; Mrs. Malcolm Nicholson, Toronto; Mildred MacKinnon, Ingonish Ferry; Charles G. Brewer, Ingonish Centre; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy, Quebec; John MacGean, Toronto, Mrs. Pearl MacGean of North Sydney, and Sister Thomasita of Antigonish.

Charles Boyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Boyd who is employed in Moncton, after spending several days here the guest of his aunt and uncle, James Boyd, returned to his home at River Bourgeois before resuming his work at Moncton.

Before leaving for Port Hood, where he will be curate, Rev. George Arsenault spent a few days with his parents here, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, during the week.

On Wednesday Charles G. Brewer, Curate here at St. Peter's for the past three months left for Quebec. He was accompanied by Stephen Donovan and Clifford Shea. Mr. Donovan and Mr. Shea will return from Quebec via plane this week.

Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and family returned to their homes in Sydney Mines after spending the summer months at their cottage here.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy and family returned Wednesday to Peterboro, Ont., after spending their vacation here. On their way back the Dunphy family were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Higgins, North Sydney, sister of Mr. Dunphy. They also called on Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish, Mr. Dunphy's brother and also called on Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy, another brother in Quebec, where they arrived home in Peterboro.

Sister Thomasita of Antigonish spent the week end the guest of her mother, Mrs. Bridget Shea. On Monday Sister Thomasita returned to Bethany. She was accompanied by her mother, Mrs. Shea and Mrs. James T. Donovan.

Mrs. Malcolm Nicholson, daughter, Miss Jennifer and son, Malcolm, after spending several weeks the guest of her mother and sister, Mrs. Malcolm MacKinnon and Miss Mildred, Ingonish Ferry, returned to her home in Toronto over the week end.

Wilfred Hawley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry returned to Toronto several days ago after spending his vacation the guests of his parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald after spending a week's vacation at Ingonish Centre, returned to their home in Sydney over the week end. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams, brother and sister-in-law of Mrs. MacDonald. Mrs. Williams will remain for a week in Sydney the guest of her mother, Mrs. Young while Mr. Williams returned home on Tuesday.

Summer visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty recently were Mr. and Mrs. Gerard Walsh and family of New Waterford, Mr. and Mrs. Dan M. MacDonald of Moncton and Rev. Charles Brewer.

Freeman Whitty and Alexis Brewer motored to Antigonish on

Friday on business trip. They were accompanied back by Flora Ann Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. Miss Donovan will spend a week's vacation with her parents here.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH,

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen, also Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis spent the week end at Ingonish Centre. They returned to their homes in Sydney on Sunday.

After spending the summer months the guest of her mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, Mrs. Angus Sweeney and her family returned to Toronto on Sunday.

Mrs. Maud MacDonald of Boston at present is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

Guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young over the week end were Mrs. Young's brother and sister-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters of Sydney.

John MacGean, son of Mrs. Pearl MacGean has arrived home after two years absence to spend his leave with his mother and brother Michael. Mr. MacGean is with the armed forces in Ontario and before coming here visited relatives in Newfoundland and North Sydney.

Miss Betty Lou Hacala, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hacala, North Sydney at present is the guest of her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, September 10, 1959,

Whitney Richardson, Manager of the Skyline Cabins motored to Sydney on Sunday afternoon. He was accompanied by his sister-in-law, Mrs. William Curtis and her son, Bill. They returned to their home in Sydney. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family.

Wednesday evening Mrs. Sarah Williams entertained a party of friends at her home here. A sing song and card game was enjoyed by all. Among those attending were Mrs. Maud MacDonald, Boston; Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre; Joseph T. Donovan, Ingonish Harbor and Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. John Williams and Clarence Williams of Ingonish Beach. At the close of the party Mrs. Williams served lunch.

Johnnie Higgins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Buck Higgins of North Sydney left for home on Thursday afternoon after spending the past week here the guest of his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Mrs. Bridget Barron motored to Sydney Wednesday on a business trip. Mrs. Barron has been spending the summer months at Ingonish Harbor in her former home. She now spends the winter months in Sydney.

Miss Mavis MacNeil of L'Ardoise the past week was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre. She returned to her home on Thursday

Mrs. Mary Helen Doucette, accompanied by her mother Mary Lord, Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy and Mrs. Parnell Hawley motored to Port Hood on Tuesday. Passing through Baddeck they called at the museum and on Mrs. Mary O'Toole. They then proceeded to Port Hood where they were the guests of Mrs. J.R. MacDonald. They returned home Wednesday night.

Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, their son, Victor, and daughter, Miss Gisele motored to Sydney on Friday on a business trip. They returned home on the same day.

Mr. and Mrs. Angus Campbell of Glace Bay visited with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young during the week. They returned home on Thursday. Mrs. Campbell is the former Flora Belle Gillis, sister of Mrs. Young and was a former resident of Ingonish.

Several nights ago a Jiggs Dinner was held by Mrs. Bridget Barron for a few close friends. After the dinner dancing, singing and card playing was enjoyed by all. Among those who attended were the following: Mrs. Richard Donovan, Mrs. Marie Donovan and Mrs. Milton Peters, all of Sydney; Wilfred Hawley, Toronto, Wilfred MacLeod, Ingonish Ferry; Dannie Donovan, Michael L. Donovan, Simon Redmond Hawley and Michael Whitty of Ingonish Harbor.

Clifford Shea and Stephen Donovan who accompanied Rev. Charles Brewer to Quebec, where he will be stationed for the next year, returned to their home here Thursday. On their trip Mr. Donovan and Mr. Shea called in Boston at Harry and Sidney Donovan's homes and were given a warm welcome. Then after arriving at Quebec they bade adieu to Father Brewer and flew back by plane to Sydney where they were met by Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and Miss Flora Ann Donovan, his sister. The party then proceeded to St. Pierre where they had a most enjoyable stay and motored back from Sydney on Thursday.

Mrs. Stephen Whitty will leave today for Sydney where she will meet her sister, Miss Alvina MacDonald of Boston. Mrs. Whitty will return to Ingonish with her sister over the week end.

Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer motored down from their home at North Sydney. They returned the same day and were accompanied by Mrs. Brewer's mother and brother, Mrs. Pearl MacGean and Michael. Mrs. MacGean has been spending the summer months at her home here. She will reside in North Sydney for the winter months.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 15, 1959.

Sunday afternoon Raymond O'Toole of Bras d'Or motored around the Trail. On the way around he called at the home of Mrs. John Doucette.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy left here for her home in North Sydney after spending the summer months here at her cottage. Mrs. Dunphy will be greatly missed here by her many friends. Accompanying Mrs. Dunphy to Sydney were Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan and James Brewer. Mr. and Mrs. Donovan motored to North Sydney to bring back their son, David who had been in St. Elizabeth's Hospital for treatment during the past week. They returned home Sunday evening.

Visitors from Halifax were Mr. and Mrs. Roy Cooke and family who visited Mr. Cook's brothers and families at Ingonish Centre.

Miss Isabel Barron of Ingonish Harbor left here Sunday evening to resume her studies in Sydney. She is the daughter of Mrs. Bridget Barron and the late George Barron Ingonish Harbor.

Mrs. Walter Donovan is at present a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

On Monday, John MacGean left here to rejoin his regiment in London Ontario where he is stationed with the Canadian Army. Sgt. MacGean spent the past two weeks the guest of his mother, Mrs. Pearl MacGean.

Sgt. William MacGean of Alberta has arrived home to be the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre. Sgt. MacGean's wife has been the guest of Mr. and Mrs. MacGean for the past two months. She will accompany her husband Sgt. MacGean back to Alberta when his leave is over.

Mrs. Earle Donovan is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

After spending the long week-end the guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley returned to their home in Halifax Monday evening. They were accompanied by Miss Susan Daisley. Mr. Daisley's sister, who will attend business college in Halifax this coming winter.

Roy Connors who is employed on the Highway spent the week-end here with his wife Mrs. Connors. The Connors have taken up residence here for the winter months.

Mrs. Sarah Williams motored to Sydney with Whitney Richardson on Monday. She will spend the next two weeks the guest of her daughter, Mrs. Bernard MacDonald, Sydney; Mrs. William Williams, New Waterford and Mrs. James MacGuire, Halifax, before she returns home.

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cann, Ingonish Ferry over the holiday were Mr. and Mrs. William Hines of Halifax. Mr. Hines is a brother of Mrs. Cann, and a former Ingonisher.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gillis of Ingonish Centre who has been a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital has returned to her home here much improved in health. Her daughter Mrs. Jack MacDonald who left here several weeks ago for her home in Boston, suffered a heart attack in Sydney. Mr. MacDonald flew down from Boston to join his wife while she was convalescing. After her recovery Mrs. MacDonald and her husband returned to Ingonish Centre from Sydney to see her mother before leaving again for Boston. The MacDonalds motored here

Saturday with Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis and family and returned to Sydney on Sunday. The MacDonalds will leave for Boston via T.C.A. on Saturday.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty are Miss Lavina MacDonald R.N. of Brooklyn, Mass., She is accompanied by Miss Helen Michalski, R.N., of Cambridge, Mass. Miss MacDonald is the sister of Mrs. Whitty. She and Miss Michalski will return to Boston next Saturday.

Misses Ann Boyd and Freda Sams left Monday for Iona where they will attend High School for their Grade XII during the coming year.

Reverend George Arsenault C.C., Port Hood motored to Ingonish on Wednesday and spent the night here visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault. He returned to Port Hood Thursday morning.

Miss Flora Ann Donovan returned to Antigonish Monday after spending the week-end holiday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Simon Joseph Arsenault, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault left here Thursday to join the Scarborough Missions School in Ottawa.

Congratulations were extended to Ruth Ann Brewer who on Sept. 9 celebrated her fourth birthday. Ruth Ann had a lovely birthday cake, ice cream and cookies for her party. Several of her little friends helped celebrate with her. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer.

Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean motored to Ingonish on Saturday to spend the long week-end. He was accompanied by his mother Mrs. Pearl MacGean of North Sydney.

The people of the community wish to welcome Mr. and Mrs. G. Lathigy to our village. Mr. Lathigy will take over as Supervisor of The Beach Consolidated School here. Mrs. Lathigy will be on the teaching staff.

Congratulations are being extended to Betty Budgel of Merritton, Ontario on her approaching marriage. Miss Budgel is well known here having spent many of her vacations here at the home of Mrs. Thomas Donovan.

John W. Donovan at present is visiting relatives and friends in Glace Bay.

Due to the unpleasant weather during August, the tourist season seemed to close earlier than in former years. At present a feeling of loneliness prevails over the village. With few cars passing and so few at the Beaches; with cabins being closed and camping grounds cleaned up after over two thousand people occupying them. With all the gaiety and laughter stilled, this community indeed reminds one of the deserted village. However instead of Tourists, the roads are now being travelled by our young children, who this week started on a new school year.

Tuesday our schools opened with a record number of pupils. The Kindergarten alone had fifty-two new pupils in the five year group. Every other class room was also filled.

Many indeed will miss the kindly face of Sister James Francis, who had been on the staff as Principal since the opening of the Consolidated Schools. Sister James Francis has been transferred to St. Peters replacing Sister is Sister Regina. Others on the teaching staff are Mr. G. Lathigy, Supervisor, Mrs. Peter Cook, Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald, Sister Athanasius, Sister Rose Cecelia, Sister Maria Lawrence, Mrs. G. Lathigy, Freeman Whitty, and Mrs. Aubrey Malcolm.

## Farewell Parties

### INGONISH BEACH, September 24, 1959,

On Sept. 22nd a farewell party was held by Judith Donovan at her home for Ronnie O'Handley of Sydney Mines. Mr. O'Handley has been on the staff of the Ingonish Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia since the past several months. He will leave here for Sydney during the later part of the week.

About fifteen attended the party. The evening was spent in dancing and singing. A delicious lunch was served by the hostess and a good time was enjoyed by all.

Mr. O'Handley will be succeeded by Wayne MacGibbon of New Waterford.

A farewell party was also held at the Chickadee in Sydney for Dan Bajoski, manager of Excelsior Insurance Co. of Sydney. Around sixty guests attended. Representing Ingonish was LeRoy Doucette, agent for this district. Mr. and Mrs. Bajoski left via T.C.A. for Kitchener, Ont. To the lilting music of the bagpipes and the farewell wishes of their friends, the Bajoskis bade a fond adieu to Sydney. Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette motored to Sydney to attend the farewell ceremonies.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, September 26, 1959,

Saturday, Frankie Brewer and his mother Mrs. Harry Brewer of Halifax arrived here to spend the week-end. Mr. Brewer was the guest of his aunt, Mrs. William Daisley.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to North Sydney the latter part of the week. They were accompanied by Stephen Whitty who visited his wife who is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Mr. and Mrs. Donovan returned Saturday night.

On Saturday Bart Dunphy motored home for the week end from Kelly's Mountain where he is employed. He was accompanied by his niece Tammie Cook and Mrs. Harry Cooke of Sydney Mines.

Miss Patsy Donovan accompanied by her father Neil Donovan left for Sydney Sunday evening. Mr. Donovan is employed in Dominion.

Several days ago Miss Camilla Donovan daughter of John Michael and the late Mrs. Donovan left for Point Tupper to visit with her relatives there. Miss Donovan's mother was the late Mabel Oliver of

Point Tupper who left there many years ago to join the teaching staff at Ingonish.

Mrs. Ervin Barron of Sydney visited several of her friends here during the week. Mrs. Barron is the former Alice Doyle.

Sue Daisley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley at present is employed at Simpsons-Sears in Halifax.

Vincent Donovan and Francis Robinson left here several days ago to seek employment in Halifax but being unsuccessful in obtaining work, they were obliged to return home.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette also Mr. and Mrs. John Robinson motored around the Trail. In Inverness they called on Charlie Fraser and family, relatives of Mrs. Doucette.

Mrs. Bridget Shea spent the weekend in Dingwall and South Harbor visiting relatives and friends. She returned home Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan motored to Neil's Harbor on business Tuesday evening.

The people of the community deeply sympathize with the family of the late Allan Williams formerly of Ingonish Ferry who met death Sunday morning in a car accident in Sydney. Mr. Williams' remains will be brought to Ingonish on Friday evening with burial from the home of his close relatives Mr. and Mrs. George Williams. Burial will take place in St. Peter's cemetery. Mr. Williams was fifty-eight years of age, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Williams of Ingonish Ferry. He lived at Ingonish Ferry up until several years ago at which time he and his mother moved to Marion Bridge and resided there.

At present Mrs. Stephen Whitty is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Mrs. Maud MacDonald returned to Boston last week after spending her vacation, the guest of her sister Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

Doane Curtis has closed his summer home here and has returned to Sydney.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, October 3, 1959,

Saturday evening Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney and Mrs. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines motored to Ingonish. They were accompanied by their nephews, Bart and Angus Dunphy. While here Mrs. Dunphy and Mrs. Cook visited with Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy Mrs. Bridget Shea, Mrs. John Doucette and Mrs. James T. Donovan. They returned home Sunday night.

After spending the past two weeks visiting with her daughters, in Sydney, Mrs. Sarah Williams returned to her home here. She was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family. The MacDonalds spent Saturday night here and returned home Sunday evening. They were accompanied back home by Mrs. William Curtis,

Mrs. MacDonald's sister. Mrs. Williams will spend a few days in Sydney.

Mrs. Walter Donovan and Mrs. Stephen Whitty have been patients in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney for the past two weeks. James Hines, who also was a patient at St. Elizabeth's last week is now a patient at his home here.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hawley on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital on Monday, September 28.

Pte. and Mrs. William MacGean have returned to London, Ontario., where Pte. MacGean is stationed with the Armed Forces. Mrs. MacGean has been visiting Pte. MacGean's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean for the past three months at Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. John Hall, Mrs. J. Browning and Mrs. John Doucette visited Mrs. Loretta Rainnie on Thursday. Mrs. Rainnie and her sister, Catherine Donovan will soon close their home for the winter months and leave for the U.S.A. to reside there for several months. Before leaving Cape Breton they will visit Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan and family at Glace Bay.

Among those who attended the funeral of the late Allan Williams of Ingonish Ferry last Saturday were Jed Whitty of Morien and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Williams, Sydney Mines.

Stephen Whitty motored to North Sydney on Sunday and remained there for the week. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Mrs. M.C. Williams and Mrs. John Doucette called to visit Mrs. William Daisley on Wednesday. Mrs. Daisley has been ill at her home for several months.

Visiting her mother Mrs. Thomas Young at Sydney during the week was Mrs. Clarence Williams. Mrs. Williams motored to Sydney Sunday afternoon. She returned home Tuesday.

Tuesday afternoon Mrs. Gordon MacPherson called on Mrs. John Doucette and spent several hours with her. She returned to her home in Dingwall the same evening.

Ronald Dauphinee spent several days during the week in Baddeck on business.

At present James T. Donovan and Simon Brewer are mackerel fishing in Dingwall.

## Oyster Beds Found In Ingonish Area

INGONISH BEACH, October 3, 1959,

For the past few days the people of these northern villages have been experiencing keen excitement over the new oyster beds at North and South Harbor.

These oysters resemble the "Blue Points" which are small plump oysters taking their name from Blue Point, Long Island, from which place they originally came.

The beds are near the shores and even women from Ingonish may



be seen out in boats raking them in. Several boxes a day may be raked, packed, and shipped out.

Should this industry be developed it will prove a new source of income to the people of the north.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 14, 1959,

On Wednesday Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and her sister, Miss Catherine Donovan of Ingonish Centre motored to Glace Bay with their nephew, Gordon Donovan. After visiting friends there and in Sydney they will proceed to Boston where they will spend the winter months.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Doyle of Ingonish Centre on the birth of a girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week. The little girl will be named Madonna Doyle.

Stephen Whitty who spent the past week in New Waterford and North Sydney has returned to his home here. His wife who is a patient in St. Elizabeth's is recovering from a serious operation.

Visiting her daughter in New Waterford for the past week is Mrs. George Williams. Mrs. Williams will be away for two weeks.

Timothy Robinson of Ingonish Ferry was the winner of the quilt that the Ferry Club played for in the Parish Hall on Sunday night. Around seventy attended the game.

Visiting Mrs. John Doucette over the week end was Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry. While on this side of the harbor Mrs. Hawley visited her brother, Bert Cann at Ingonish Centre. She returned home on Tuesday.

Dr. and Mrs. Tom MacKeough of Sydney Mines spent the weekend at their summer home at Ingonish Centre.

Miss Flora Ann Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan will return to Antigonish in two weeks time where she is employed in the library at St. Francis Xavier.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Phillip MacNeil of Lethbridge, Alberta on the birth of a girl, Shea Marie, on October 3. Mrs. MacNeil is the former Joan Shea, R.N., daughter of Mrs. and the late Thomas Shea.

Sunday afternoon Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Mary Lord, Mrs. Blanche Hawley and Mrs. John Doucette visited Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters. They also called on Mrs. Catherine Barron who is confined to her home with illness at Ingonish Harbor.

Monday evening a baby shower was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette for Mrs. Warren Connors. Around 10 p.m. Mrs. Connors was invited in and much to her surprise was presented with many gifts from her friends. Mrs. Gene Binns, Ingonish Centre opened the gifts, while Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee read the verses on the cards attached. Around thirty were present. After the gifts were opened lunch was served then games were played for the

remainder of the evening. The party broke up with all wishing Mrs. Connors much happiness on the coming event. Mrs. Connors is a sister of Mrs. Doucette and the daughter of the late Thomas Shea and his wife.

Mrs. Parnell Hawley motored to Sydney on Wednesday to be the guest of her sister, Mrs. John Daley for the next week. While there she will also visit her daughter, Mrs. Marie Shea and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie of North Sydney visited Mrs. Petrie's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan over the weekend. Before returning to North Sydney they motored to South Harbor Sunday afternoon to spend some time with Mr. Petrie's parents. The Petries were accompanied as far as Ingonish by Mr. and Mrs. Norman Fiander, also of North Sydney.

For the past week Joseph MacDonald has been on the sick list. He and Mrs. MacDonald are in Neil's Harbor.

Thursday William Curtis arrived home to spend a few days with his mother, Mrs. Bridget Donovan. Mr. Curtis is employed on the trans-Canada Highway and will return to work after the holiday.

Mrs. Sarah Williams and Mrs. John Doucette visited Mrs. William Daisley who is on the sick list during the week.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, accompanied by their daughter, Flora Ann, motored to Sydney Friday on business.

## Birthdays Parties

### INGONISH BEACH, October 14, 1959,

Saturday evening, October 3 Miss Peggy Powers held a birthday party at her home for Francis Barron. Miss Powers had many of Mr. Barron's friends in for the event. She presented him with a beautiful birthday cake which was cut and along with lunch served to the guests.

Bingo, card games and a sing song helped to pass away the evening. Mr. Barron thanked Miss Powers and her friends for their nice party.

Another pleasant and happy evening was also held at the home of James Brewer when his wife, Mrs. Brewer and her three little girls, Karmen, Virginia and Ruth Ann, all together celebrated their birthdays on October 6. Mrs Brewer and her children were really pleased and delighted at a beautiful cake Mr. Brewer had given them with all their names on it. Ice cream was served with the cake and lunch was prepared by Alexis Brewer and served to the family. All joined in wishing each other happiness.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, October 17, 1959,

Mrs. Pearl MacGean and her son, Michael of North Sydney spent the long week-end at her summer home here. She was accompanied by her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer also of North

Sydney. While here they visited Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley, Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer, Mrs. John Doucette and Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Roper. They returned to North Sydney on Monday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and son of Halifax motored here to spend the holiday with Mr. Daisley's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley. They returned to Halifax Monday and were accompanied by Mrs. Sarah Williams who plans to spend some time there with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire.

Visiting Mrs. Bridget Shea over the week-end were her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacNeil of New Waterford and Neil Cameron of South Harbor.

Visitors at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette for the holiday were Mr. and Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise and Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean. The party returned home Monday afternoon.

Stephen Donovan, student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish motored home on Saturday and spent the week-end with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. His sister, Miss Flora Ann who is employed in the Library at St. F.X. also came home. Mr. Donovan returned to Antigonish on Monday but his sister is on a two week vacation and will return later.

Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette motored to New Waterford on Saturday and spent the week-end the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. Fraser, Mrs. Doucette's parents. They returned home Monday morning.

Mr. Ellerbrook of the Ellerbrooke Nursies is at present working on a rock garden down at Keltic Lodge. It has taken three weeks to build up this garden and it is expected it will add greatly to the appearance of the grounds.

Sunday George Robinson motored to North Sydney. He was accompanied by Stephen Whitty who went up to visit his wife, a patient for the past three weeks in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

A great many tourists passed through here over the holiday and some found it difficult to procure accommodations as all cabins and hotels had closed with the exception of the Skyline Cabins, the Spruces and the Tartan Terrace which were filled to capacity. Now that hunting season is open, no doubt quite a few more will wander down this way to enjoy the hunting and the beautiful scenery of the moors.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers motored to Baddeck on business Thursday.

Mrs. Alex Hawley and Mrs. Warren Connors at present are patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Our faithful mail driver, Malcolm Smith of Florence at present is enjoying a much deserved vacation in the U.S.A.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. MacGean, their new baby and their daughter, Georgie spent the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette.

Miss Gloria Doucette visited friends in New Waterford over the week-end. Also Mrs. John Whitty visited her daughter, Mrs. Frank

MacNeil at Waterford.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, October 26, 1959,

Charlie Fownes of Baddeck manager of the Highland Cabins at Ingonish., and his brother, Jamie spent the week-end here. They returned to Baddeck in the early part of the week.

Dr. and Mrs. J.S. Munro recently visited at their Hotel, "The Tartan Inn." Both the doctor and Mrs. Munro are well known here.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Cuvlier of New Waterford on the birth of a daughter,. Mrs. Cuvlier is the former Lucy Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Williams and is well known here.

Visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan during the week-end were Mr. and Mrs. John Fraser. Mrs. Fraser is the former Lorraine Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan.

Stephen Whitty who has spent the past week in North Sydney returned home Saturday night with George Robinson. On Sunday he returned again to North Sydney with Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan. Mr. Whitty's wife has been a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital in North Sydney for some time.

The following motored to North Sydney Saturday night to attend the fights - Pius Whitty, Blowers Burke and Mr. and Mrs. James Young.

Visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan over the week-end were his son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney.

Joseph Young has ben employed in Cheticamp for the past week.

Mrs. John Doucette motored to Sydney on a business trip on Thursday. She was accompanied by Mrs. William Dunphy, Mrs. Jean Moulton of North Sydney and Mrs. Mary Burke of " The Spruces," North Ingonish. Mrs. Burke remained at North Sydney, the guest of her sister, Mrs. Moulton. Mrs. Dunphy and Mrs. Doucette returned home the same day. On their way back they called to visit with Mrs. Stephen Whitty and Roy Stockley who are patients in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. They then proceeded to Sydney Mines where they called on Mr. and Mrs. Harry and Charles Cooke.

Congratulations are being extended to Evelyn Jackson on her marriage Saturday afternoon, October 24 to Gordon MacLeod of North Ingonish. Among those invited to attend were Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry. Mrs. Hawley is an aunt of the groom.

Saturday, October 24 was a gala day at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cooke, Sydney Mines when their two sons, twin brothers, Barrie and Bart celebrated their first birthday. Mr. and Mrs. Cooke had a great party for the twins and all the neighboring children. The little twins have two sisters, Tammie and Tena, and one brother Paddy. Mrs. Cooke is the former Edna Dunphy of Ingonish Beach.

Mrs. Jean Moulton and her son, Ford of North Sydney spent the week-end here guest of her sister, Mrs. Mary Burke of North Ingonish.

Mrs. J. Browning motored to Neil's Harbor Wednesday night to attend the bridge game at the home of Dr. and Mrs. J. Darroch.

We wish to extend a sincere welcome to the two new families who have moved to our Village. Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson and family of Sydney have taken up residence at Ingonish Centre and Frank Westhaver and family of Halifax have moved to the lodge residence.

Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry has been the guest of Mrs. John Doucette since Wednesday. She will return home Friday.

Rev. and Mrs. J.W. Derby of Freeport, spent the past week visiting Mrs. Derby's sisters, Mrs. Sidney Donovan and Mrs. Mary Burke. They also visited Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young and Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters.

After an absence of many years, James Burke formerly of North Ingonish now residing in Detroit has returned home to spend a few weeks with relatives and friends.

## Ann Boyd Appears On TV Program

INGONISH BEACH, October 30, 1959,

Many friends and acquaintances from Ingonish and the surrounding districts congratulate Miss Ann Boyd and her fellow students of the Students Council of St. Peter's High School on their fine performance on T.V. Tuesday evening.

Miss Boyd is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd. She has one sister, Susan. The Boyd family is formerly from River Bourgeois but have resided here for a number of years, Mr. Boyd being an official at the National Park Headquarters.

Miss Ann, since a little girl, attended the Ingonish Beach Schools. Last June, having obtained her Grade XI, she decided to join the Sisters of Martha's, but being too young to join the order, her application was turned down. She then decided to continue her studies for Grade XII. In September she left for St. Peter's to go to school as Grade XII is not taught in these schools. Being a very brilliant pupil she will no doubt make a success of her work.

Saturday afternoon Mrs. Bridget Shea motored to Antigonish to visit with her daughter, Sister Thomasita. She returned home Sunday evening.

Visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan over the week-end was Mrs. Ambrose Petrie of North Sydney. She returned home on Sunday.

During the week the people of this community have signed a petition to be sent to Robert Muir, M.P., requesting that the S.S. Aspy continue her trips along the Northern coast. The S.S. Aspy has served these communities for many years and if her trips are

discontinued the people here will suffer greatly, as the only way they can get freight from the outside at a reasonable rate is on this steamer.

Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas Hawley, formerly of Ingonish Ferry, now residing in New York, are at present visiting relatives and friends. Saturday they called on their cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Angus Hines. The Hawleys will return to New York in the very near future.

Marriage banns of Angus MacDonald, son of Mrs. Harriet MacDonald and the late Angus MacDonald and Mary Cameron, daughter of Dan and the late Mrs. Cameron of Dingwall were published Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan have returned from their vacation in Sydney, Edwardsville and Mira. While in Edwardsville the Donovans visited with Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks and family. Mr. Nicks is Mrs. Donovan's son.

Over the coming week-end Mr. and Mrs. Angus Hines will move to Halifax where they will reside for the winter months. Also moving away on Saturday for the winter months are Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley and son, Simon Redmond of Ingonish Ferry. The Hawleys will reside in Sydney for the winter months.

Mrs. Annie Belle MacDonald has left Ingonish Ferry to spend the winter months with her daughter, Mrs. Malcolm Nicholson in Toronto.

Stephen Whitty who spent the past week in North Sydney returned to his home here Thursday night. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan. Mr. Whitty was up to visit his wife who has been ill for the past few weeks. Mr. Whitty says his wife is much improved and will soon be able to return home from St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

## Four Legion Branches Unveil Cenotaph At North Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, November 11, 1959.

Remembrance services were held today in memory of service men who lost their lives in wartime.

A most impressive ceremony took place at North Ingonish when members of the four branches of the Legion, North of Smokey, gathered at the Legion Hall to honor their fallen comrades and unveil a cenotaph to their memory.

Before the servicemen paraded to the Cenotaph, services were held in the United Church by Reverend Bruce Munro, Requiem Masses celebrated in the Catholic Churches by Reverend Father MacDonald, Dingwall and Reverend Francis Dolhanty, Ingonish for all men who had lost their lives in the Armed Forces.

These services were followed by a parade of about 55 service men led by Pipe Major Donald MacKenzie. Behind the servicemen came the RCMP, with relatives and friends following.

Mrs. Levi Hardy unveiled the monument. This was followed by a

prayer and a few short speeches by the following Reverend Bruce Munro, Reverend Father MacDonald, Reverend Father Dolhanty. The Legion's Provincial President Tom A. Young.

Laying the wreaths

Province of Nova Scotia by Dr. C.L. MacMillan, M.L.A.; Mr. and Mrs. Levi Hardy in memory of their sons, William and Claude Hardy; Mrs. Dan MacLean in memory of her son, Angus George MacLean; Mrs. Sidney Donovan in memory of her son Bert Nicks; Branch 105 Canadian Legion by John Nolan, President; Branch 85 Canadian Legion by Freeman Seymour, President; Branch 91 Canadian Legion by Isadore Donovan; Branch 141 Canadian Legion by John D. MacDonald;

Mr. and Mrs. Pervis Stockley in memory of son, Clifford Stockley; Mrs. Charles R. Stockley in memory of her father, Harry Brewer; Mrs. George Stockley in memory of her husband George Stockley; A.G. Sams in memory of his uncle A.G. MacLean; Duncan Nolan in memory of his brother, Joseph Nolan; Mrs. Harold Murphy in memory of husband, Harold Murphy; Sherman Stockley in memory of his father William Stockley; James Hardy in memory of Comrade Reginald Collis; Albert Stockley in memory of his brother Henry Stockley; Billy Roberts and Terry Jackson on behalf of Ingonish Schools in memory of Thomas Roberts; L. Rahey in memory of those who made the supreme sacrifice.

Last Post followed by two minutes of silence and Reveille.

Zone Commander Murphy then welcomed the guest speaker Provincial President who then delivered his speech. Benediction was given by Rev. Father Dolhanty.

A banquet was held in St. John's Church hall. Grace was given by Rev. Weldon Smith and the toast to the Queen was given by Provincial President Young. Speakers included Dr. C.L. MacMillan M.L.A., J.R. Fraser, Warden for Victoria County., Zone Commander Hugh Murphy and John Nolan, President of Branch 105, North Ingonish.

## WEDDING

### **MacNally - Curtis**

INGONISH BEACH, November 14, 1959.

The Roman Catholic Church at St. Margaret's Village was the scene of a very colorful fall wedding of interest to relatives and a widespread circle of friends on Saturday, October 31, at 9 a.m. when with nuptial mass and double ring ceremony, Rev. James Chisholm, Parish Priest united in holy bonds of matrimony, Monica, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis, Bay St. Lawrence and Bruce MacNally of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride presented a picture of loveliness as she took her place at the altar. For her marriage she selected a floor length gown of white embroidered Swiss organza, the fitted bodice having a bateau neck-line, sleeves ending in points over the wrists and a tiered bouffant skirt. Her

veil of tulle illusion was held by a crown of seed pearls and rhinestones. She carried a cascade bouquet of pink and white carnations and stephanotis.

Her close friend, Miss June Gillis was maid of honor. She wore a dress of royal blue satin, with head dress and accessories of white. She choose a bouquet of white and red roses.

The groom was attended by Cpl. Theodore Fernando Zannie of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Both the bride's and groom's mothers wore dresses of sapphire blue satin with white accessories and pink corsages.

Members of the RCMP acted as ushers while Mrs. Earle Donovan, of Ingonish Beach acted as organist. Her husband, Earle Donovan and daughter, Miss Judith were guest soloists for the occasion. For their hymns, they choose "Panis Angelicus", "Oh Maria" and "On This Day Oh Beautiful Mother."

After the wedding ceremony a reception and breakfast was served in the Parish Hall where the bride's and groom's parents helped the happy couple receive.

The tables were beautifully set with white lace cloths, a three tiered wedding cake, autumn flowers and candles. The place cards were in white, inscribed with the words "Monica and Bruce" in silver letters. Champagne was served for the toast, which was proposed to the bride by her Pastor, James Chisholm to which the groom responded. Other speakers for the occasion were Cpl. Zannie and Cpl. Vaughn of the RCMP Detachment, Ingonish. Earle Donovan of Ingonish Beach was called upon by Father Chisholm, also to speak.

After breakfast, a sing song was called for in which all joined. Among the songs sang were "My Best to you," "True Love" and "Let The Rest of The World Go By." For his solo Earle Donovan choose "Doonaree" and his daughter, sang, "With Someone Like You."

The wishes of a widespread circle of friends go with the young couple for a long and happy wedded life.

Those who attended the wedding from Ingonish were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, telephone operators, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and daughter, Miss Judith and Mr. and Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald.

### **MacDonald - Cameron**

INGONISH BEACH, November 14, 1959,

St. Peter's Church here at Ingonish was the scene of a beautiful autumn wedding on November 7 when Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest united in holy bonds of matrimony Mary Bridget Cameron, daughter of Donald and the late Mrs. Cameron of Bay St. Lawrence and Angus R. MacDonald, son of Mrs. Angus MacDonald and the late Mr. MacDonald of Ingonish Beach.

The double ring ceremony took place during nuptial mass which was largely attended by relatives and friends.

Earle Donovan and his daughter, Judith beautifully rendered hymns, "Oh Maria," "Panis Angelicus" and " On This Day" with Mrs.



Donovan acting as organist. Acolytes were Richard MacDonald and Pearson Shea. For the occasion the altar was decorated with vases of red and yellow roses with white mums intermingled with sprays of fern.

Looking very lovely in a long blue dress of nylon lace over satin, with lace jacket and tapered sleeves the bride entered the church to the strains of the wedding march. Her headdress was a large velvet hat also in blue. She carried a bouquet of American Beauty Roses.

The Matron of honor was Mrs. John R. MacIntyre, sister of the bride, who looked charming in a ballerina length gown of blue satin with blue hat and white gloves. Her bouquet was white and red roses.

Joseph MacDonald, brother of the groom attended as groomsman.

The groom's mother, looking very gracious, choose for her costume a dress of dusty rose with white hat and accessories. Her corsage was also of white roses.

After the ceremony a reception and breakfast was held at the home of the groom's mother. The bride's table was covered with a lace cloth centered with a three tiered cake. Candles and flowers completed the setting.

Father Dolhanty proposed the toast to the bride, which was responded to by the groom. Other speakers were the bride's father, Earle Donovan, Herbert Williams, Dan Cameron, Leo Donovan, and Ronald Doyle.

After the reception the happy couple motored to Bay St. Lawrence where a reception was held at Dan MacDonald's. Helping the happy couple to receive at the reception was the bride's sister, Mrs. MacIntyre. A dance followed the reception which was attended by friends and relatives for miles around. Joseph MacDonald helped furnish the music on his guitar.

Outsiders attending the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Williams, Sydney Mines. Those attending the reception in Bay St. Lawrence from Ingonish were Mrs. Bridget Shea, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald.

Mr. and Mrs. MacDonald will reside in Ingonish. With them goes the wishes of a large circle of friends for a long and happy wedded life.

## Visits Ex-Ingonish Merchant In Lebanon

INGONISH BEACH, November 14, 1959,

After spending two years with the Armed Forces in the Far East, Sig. George Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Williams has returned to his home here on a two months' leave.

During his travels in the East, Sig. Williams has served in many places. While over there he took many pictures with his movie camera. Among them are pictures taken in Beirut, Israel and Lebanon. He has a great many taken along the Jordan, Red Sea,

Jerusalem, pictures of Mount Sinai, The Garden of Olives and The Road to Jericho.

While in the East Sig. Williams visited with Louis Kassab, a former resident merchant in Ingonish now residing with his wife Janie in Lebanon. For the past few years Mr. Kassab has been in failing health but was persuaded upon by Sig. Williams to sit at his door with his wife and have his picture taken. The Kassab home is also included in the pictures.

People from far and near in Ingonish wanted to see Sig. Williams' pictures when they heard their friends, The Kassabs were still able to be around; for Mrs. Kassab in years gone by was known all over the Island, as far north as Meat Cove.

Many a stormy night as "Louis" travelled with his horse, "Billy G" along the isolated roads down north he was given a warm welcome, for in those days Louis brought them the news of the latest happenings from the surrounding villages, there being no radios, televisions and few newspapers.

Though Mr. Kassab has moved back to spend his remaining days with his own people, he still holds a warm spot in his heart for Ingonish and its people, and spends most of his days looking back and living with his memories of Canada. Friends of the Kassabs, the Mansoeurs of Mulgrave are on their way to Beirut to spend the winter there. They will call on the Kassabs before they return in the Spring.

Sig. Williams will not be returning to the East after his leave but will be posted to Kingston, Ont.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 14, 1959,

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Warren Connors on her birthday on October 31. Her husband motored home from Bras d'Or where he is employed to spend the day with her.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson and son of Sydney motored down to spend the week-end with their relatives and friends here. They returned home Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doucette motored to Sydney Wednesday on a business trip. They returned home Thursday.

Mrs. Stephen Whitty is home once more. Mrs. Whitty has been in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney for the past seven weeks. She is now much improved in health.

David Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan at present is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Mrs. Joseph Young and daughter, Miss Barbara at present are on a shopping trip to Sydney. They will return home Saturday.

Rev. Father Charles Brewer who is now stationed at St. Lawrence Seminary, Quebec spent a week at home at Ingonish Centre, visiting his father, Harry G. Brewer and his two brothers, James and Thomas. He returned to Quebec on Monday evening.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors on the birth of a girl November 3 at Neils Harbor Hospital.

Dan Cameron of Bay St. Lawrence spent the week-end here. He returned home Sunday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Elizabeth MacDougall who celebrated her birthday on November 9. During the evening several friends called on Mrs. MacDougall to help her celebrate.

On November 3 David Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Williams celebrated his birthday. A party was held in his honor, which many of his little friends attended. Ice cream and cake were served by his mother. Games were played. Before leaving for their homes the little ones sang "Happy Birthday" to David and presented him with several gifts.

Another birthday party was also held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy in honor of their little daughter, Joanne who was one year old on November 7. Fourteen little ones attended the party, among whom was Gordie Rhymes of Sydney. Ice cream and small cakes along with a beautiful birthday cake was served to Joanne and her friends. Games were played and a sing song followed. Joanne was really delighted with the toys she received.

Gordon Powers who has been employed in Mira for the past several months has arrived home for the winter.

A party was held Friday evening at the Consolidated School when the members of the teaching staff along with the members of the Student Council gathered together for a dance. Lunch was served by the pupils. The highlight of the evening was the singing of Barrie MacDonald with his guitar.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney Monday on business. She returned the same day with Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy.

Rev. George Arsenault, C.C., Port Hood motored over here Wednesday to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault. Father Arsenault was accompanied by Patrick Morris, Colindale and Mrs. John B. MacDonald, who visited with their aunt, Mrs. Mary Lord. Father Arsenault and his friends returned to Port Hood on Thursday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. William Donovan, who celebrated her 78th birthday last Sunday, November 8.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan their two sons and daughter motored to Antigonish on Wednesday to visit with their oldest son, Steven who is a student at St. Francis Xavier University and with their daughter, Miss Flora Ann who is employed in Antigonish.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Donovan motored to New Waterford Sunday evening with their daughter and son-in-law. They were also accompanied by Sig. George Louis Williams. They will return next Saturday.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ernest

Doucette on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor hospital during the week.

Mrs. Bridget Shea and Daniel Cameron motored to New Waterford on Thursday on a business trip. They will return Sunday evening.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 28, 1959,

Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette motored to North Sydney Sunday evening to meet William Darrel who spent several days in this vicinity and returned home on Tuesday.

Miss Edna Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Whitty will leave for Neil's Harbor Monday where she has obtained employment for the winter months.

On Monday evening Mrs. Warren Connors had to be taken to Neil's Hospital for treatment has returned home since that and is improved in health.

Miss Marian Jackson of North Ingonish left for Baddeck where she will be employed at Fowne's Hotel for the winter months.

Monday evening Amos MacGean motored from Sydney to Bay St. Lawrence where he will be employed for the next several weeks painting the new Glebe House. Other employees at the new Glebe from here were James MacDonald, James T. Donovan and Douglas Donovan. These carpenters will return home this week as the building is now completed.

Thursday afternoon, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Harriet MacDonald and Mrs. Elizabeth MacDougall visited Mrs. William Daisley who is ill at her home here.

Among those from Ingonish who motored to Sydney to attend the Scottish music festival were Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall. Mr. MacDougall himself who is a famed violinist thoroughly enjoyed the various numbers on the program. His father the late Dan R. MacDougall was famed as a step dancer, violinist and the best piper north of Baddeck.

Monday afternoon Henry and William Curtis, sons of Mrs. Bridget Donovan arrived home for the winter. They were employed on the Highway along the North Shore with Trynor Construction Co. With the coming of the winter months most of the employees are being laid off.

Congratulations are being extended to John Williams who November 25 celebrated his birthday.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers motored to North Sydney on Thursday. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette and son. While in North Sydney they called at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer and Mrs. Pearl MacGean. They returned home the same day.

David Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan returned home here on Saturday after being operated on in St. Elizabeth's Hospital. David's parents motored to North Sydney to bring him home. They were accompanied back by David's sister, Mrs. Ambrose

Petrie of North Sydney and his aunt, Mrs. Annie Cook of Sydney Mines. Mrs. Petrie and Mrs. Cook returned to their homes on Sunday evening. They motored up with Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall.

Wednesday afternoon Mrs. William Dunphy motored to Dingwall and visited several of her friends there.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of Sydney motored up here on Friday. They were accompanied by Mrs. Richardson's mother, Mrs. Sarah Williams who spent the past month in Halifax visiting two other daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Richardson returned to Sydney the same day.

On Tuesday Jim Hines motored to North Sydney. He was accompanied by Henry Curtis. Mr. Hines and Mr. Curtis returned home the same day.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 14, 1959,

Monday morning Mrs. Elizabeth Gillis of Ingonish Centre, motored to Sydney to visit with relatives and friends. She will return the latter part of the week.

Dan Donovan who has been employed at Mira for the past several months has returned to his home here. We expect Mr. Donovan will be very busy practising up on his cribbage in anticipation of his coming games with the champs in January. If as the old saying goes, "coming events forecast their shadows", the All-Star team may be in for a trimming this year as a challenge game was played by the two captains of The Centre team and the All Stars last Saturday night in which the Centre captain, James Dauphinee gave the Beach captain a trimming she will not forget in a hurry.

Of course, its not the captain of the Beach team that lays claim to the winnings. She claims that without her good partner and faithful players she would be completely snowed under. No where could anyone hope to have or find such a fine and keen team as she has.

Congratulations were extended to the following on their birthdays during the past week; Mary Andrea Doucette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, Paul Donovan son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan, all of Ingonish Beach, and to John Jude Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. Sinclair Lewis of Point Edward spent the week end the guest of her mother, Mrs. James Barron.

Gordon Powers who has been employed in Mira since early last fall has returned home for the winter months.

Mr. and Mrs. Ruben MacAvoy motored to Sydney on Monday on a business trip. They were accompanied by Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre.

## Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, December 14, 1959,

Last Saturday night, December 5 a most enjoyable party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, in honor of Mr. Dauphinee's mother, Mrs. Peter Dauphinee who was celebrating her 72nd birthday.

In the early part of the evening, some of Mrs. Dauphinee's friends called at her home along with them she went to the home of her son and daughter-in-law. On entering her son's home, Mrs. Dauphinee was greeted by thirty or more friends singing "Happy Birthday to You".

Although taken by surprise, Mrs. Dauphinee in her lovable, charming way joined right in the festivities.

Surrounded by her husband, her three sons, Ronald, Eltie and John and their wives, her daughter, Mrs. John Williams; her brother, Joseph T. Donovan; her sister, Mrs. Angus Gillis and about thirty or more friends. Mrs. Dauphinee thoroughly enjoyed herself and was the life of the party.

A sing song and games were participated in by all. The highlight of the evening was a song sung by her brother, Joseph T. Donovan who is 95, and her sister Mrs. Angus Gillis who is 88, both being hale and hearty at these ages.

Lunch was served by her daughter-in-law, Mrs. James Dauphinee who was a most gracious hostess. Centering the lunch table was a beautiful birthday cake with 72 candles on it.

During the evening long distance telephone calls came in from many of Mrs. Donovan's friends in Sydney and Glace Bay. Among those calling were Traynor Donovan of Glace Bay, her nephew, Mrs. Sarah Donovan of Sydney. Gifts and cards were received from relatives in Boston and Montreal and those attending.

After a most pleasant evening the party culminated in all singing "Happy Birthday" once more and wishing Mrs. Dauphinee many, many more years of happiness.

Among those attending from the Beach were Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, Mrs. John Williams, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan and Miss Mary Helen Doucette.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 21, 1959,

Among those who visited Sydney during the week to do their Christmas shopping were Miss Lorraine Shea and her sister, Mrs. Warren Connors.

Harry Cann of Ingonish Ferry motored to North Sydney on business Thursday. He returned the same day.

Mrs. Clarence Williams with her two children returned home from Sydney Wednesday on the bus. Mrs. Williams had been visiting her mother, Mrs. Thomas Young for the past two weeks.

William Curtis who has been home for the past several weeks

has returned to work on Smokey with a construction Company.

During the week William Dunphy motored to Neil's Harbor on business. He was accompanied by Mrs. George Donovan and Mrs. Sylvester Barron.

December 18 Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan and son, Donald motored to Sydney.

Tuesday Earle Donovan came back from Antigonish where he had been to meet his son, Stephen, a student of St. Francis Xavier University. Stephen will remain at home here on his holidays until classes open after the New Year.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald of North Ingonish, accompanied by Freeman Whitty, teacher at the Beach School, motored to Sydney on Tuesday evening and returned Wednesday afternoon.

Birthday Greetings to the following who on Christmas Day will celebrate their birthdays: Mrs. Angus Gillis, Ingonish Centre; Keats Doucette and Dan Donovan at the Beach.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, December 28, 1959,

Last Sunday Ronald Gillis and his son, Dennis of Sydney, motored up here to spend Sunday with Mr. Gillis' mother, Mrs. Angus Gillis of Ingonish Centre. Mr. Gillis and his son returned to Sydney Sunday evening.

G.L. Williams who had been visiting his sisters at New Waterford for the past two weeks returned to his home here on Monday. He was accompanied by Miss Eileen Dwyer, also of New Waterford. Miss Dwyer will spend the Christmas holidays the guest of Mr. Williams' parents, Mr. and Mrs. G.L. Williams Sr.

Tuesday afternoon Clarence Williams motored to Sydney where he was the guests of his sisters, Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and Mrs. Whitney Richardson. He returned home Friday.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Doyle of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney during the week. They were accompanied by Mrs. Doyle's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette.

Andrew Arsenault, student at St. Francis Xavier University has arrived home from Antigonish for the Christmas holidays. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

Saturday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette motored to Sydney on a business trip. They returned home Sunday.

Stipendiary Magistrate Harve Donovan and his father-in-law, Thomas L. Doucette motored to Bras d'Or Saturday night to meet Mr. Doucette's son, Joseph who came home for the Christmas holidays. They returned early Sunday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. John Hall of Park Headquarters motored to Sydney Monday on a business trip.

Saturday evening the Nova Scotia Bank manager Mervin Lowe and his wife motored to New Waterford to spend the week end. They were accompanied by Jimmie Hines and John Whitty.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette motored to Sydney Wednesday afternoon on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan have left for Antigonish to bring their daughter, Flora Ann home for the Christmas holidays. Miss Donovan is employed at the library at St. Francis Xavier University.

William Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan who is taking a course in engineering at the Technical College in Halifax has arrived home to be the guest of his parents for the holidays.

Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest has returned from Antigonish where he went to attend the funeral of the late Bishop John R. MacDonald on Tuesday.

1960

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 2, 1960,

Congratulations are being extended to Miss Barbara Young who celebrated her birthday on December 29 and to her sister, Miss Joan who celebrated her birthday on December 30. Both these young ladies are daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young.

Monday Alexis Brewer and Judy Donovan motored to North Sydney for a few days vacation ere school opens. While in North Sydney they will be guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer. Mr. Brewer is Alexis' uncle.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Donovan of Sydney Mines spent the Christmas holidays at Ingonish Harbor, the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, Mr. Donovan's parents. They returned home on Monday.

Sympathy of the community is being extended to Mrs. Margaret Winters and her family of North Ingonish, whose father, the late Frank Setchel passed away last week.

Rev. George Arsenault, Curate at Port Hood, motored home last Sunday to spend a few days with his parents, sisters and brothers. He will return to Port Hood on Thursday.

Saturday evening Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan and family of Sydney came up to spend the weekend at Ingonish Centre the guests of relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson of Truro at present are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan. Mrs. Donovan's parents at Ingonish Harbor. The Richardsons will motor back to Truro on Thursday. On their way back they will be accompanied to Sydney by Mrs. Clarence Williams and her little daughter, Miss Linda. Mrs. Williams will visit her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Young while in Sydney.

James Brewer is a patient at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney.

Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise spent a few days visiting his



parents, Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean at Ingonish Centre.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy for the holidays were their two sons, Bart and Angus. The Dunphy boys returned to Kelly's Mountain Sunday evening where they are employed on the Trans-Canada Highway.

Bert Donovan of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney during the week to visit with his mother, Mrs. Sarah Donovan. He was accompanied by John Michael Donovan who remained there to be the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer.

On Christmas Day Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley were pleasantly surprised by the arrival from North Sydney of her brother, John and his wife, and Mrs. Pearl MacGean and her two sons, William and Michael. Later in the night Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and their sister, Miss Susan of Halifax also arrived, so that Mr. and Mrs. Daisley had a real family reunion for Christmas. Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer and the MacGean family returned to North Sydney on Saturday. The Daisleys returned to Halifax on Sunday.

Rev. Charles Brewer of Saint Lawrence Seminary, Quebec arrived home to spend the Christmas holidays here the guest of Father Dolhanty. He will leave for Quebec in the near future.

Congratulations are being extended to Stephen, Pius, and John Whitty on the very fine work done on the church for the Christmas festival. The Sanctuary of the church and crib were most tastefully decorated with the main part of the church looking very beautiful with wreathes and garlands.

Visiting Mrs. Catherine Barron, Harbor and Mary Lord, Beach at Christmas were Rev. George Arsenault, Port Hood; Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Joseph Young, Mrs. Stephen Whitty, Leo Doucette and Mrs. Pearl MacGean of North Sydney.

## Birthday Parties

### INGONISH BEACH, January 11, 1960,

A delightful evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan on January 1 when friends of the family gathered at their home to help celebrate Mr. Donovan's 61st birthday.

A card game was enjoyed by all and lunch was served. Among those attending were Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty, Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Barron and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers. The party closed with a sing song concluding with "Happy Birthday."

On Tuesday afternoon and evening January 5, Virginia Doucette, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, celebrated her fifth birthday at her home at Ingonish Centre. Four of her little cousins were present at her party.

Games were played; a sing song was followed by luncheon served by Virginia's mother. Ginnie herself cut her birthday cake and served it to her guests. Then Ginnie's father took movie pictures

of the little ones.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 11, 1960,

Miss Monica Robinson who is employed in Sydney for the winter months spent the yuletide holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson.

Miss Susan Daisley who has been employed in Halifax for the past few months is now attending school in Sydney taking a business course. Miss Daisley is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley.

In St. Peter's Church during the past year over 15,000 Communion were received. There were christenings, five marriages and six deaths.

Rev. Charles G. Brewer, who is stationed at St. Lawrence Seminary, Quebec after spending the Christmas holidays the guest of Father Dolhanty, Parish Priest here has returned to Quebec. Father Brewer is the son of Harry G. And the late Mrs. Brewer of Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron motored north on New Year's Eve and spent three days at Aspy Bay and Sugar Loaf visiting friends and relatives.

Mrs. Michael MacLean and her two children of Sydney returned to her home Thursday after spending several days guests of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan. Mrs. MacLean is the former Shirley MacLellan, sister of Mrs. Donovan and is well known here.

Miss Flora Ann Donovan returned to Antigonish Sunday after spending the past week the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

Mrs. Gerald Doucette and her sister, Mrs. Keats Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor Thursday morning on a business trip.

Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator has returned home from Neil's Harbor Hospital where she had been a patient for the past couple of weeks.

Mrs. James Brewer has returned home from North Sydney after spending a week there. Mrs. Brewer was the guest of her brother-in-law and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer. While in North Sydney Mrs. Brewer visited her husband, James Brewer, who is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Simon Joseph Arsenault, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault has returned to resume his studies at the Provincial Normal College in Truro. Mr. Arsenault was the guest of his parents while he was home for the Christmas holidays.

Little Miss Jennifer Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harve Donovan, took seriously ill last Tuesday and had to be taken to St. Elizabeth's Hospital for treatment.

Among the patients receiving treatment at present in Neil's Harbor Hospital are Mrs. John Williams and one of Mr. and Mrs. Neil

Dauphinee's children.

After spending the holidays with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, Andrew Arsenault returned to St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish where he is a student. Stephen Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan also a student at the University, returned to Antigonish to resume his studies on Tuesday.

Hughie Donovan returned to his home here during the week after spending the past several days a patient at Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax.

Mrs. Clarence Williams returned home during the week from Sydney. Mrs. Williams had to take her little girl to hospital to have an operation on her ear. The little girl is now fully recovered.

During the past week Mrs. Alex Hawley, Ingonish Harbor returned to her home after spending two weeks in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney receiving treatment.

## Ingonish Area Cribbage Players

### Open New Season

INGONISH BEACH, January 15, 1960,

In the height of a fifty-mile-an-hour snow storm Captain Dan Donovan led his little band out to the pegging grounds -- the cribbage board -- last Monday night. Despite his losses in the last two years, Captain Donovan is confident of victory this year, but running true to form, the All-Stars pegged him right down the board, winning their first night's victory 21-11.

This year Donovan has some very fast and expert players on his team, and as time goes on and they get accustomed to the cautious and determined playing of their opponents who never take a chance on losing even one hole -- they will no doubt come out on top in their turn.

Friday night games will be played by Captain MacKinnon and his Clansmen against Captain John J. Dauphinee and his Centre Pirates.

Players on the Beach team are Captain Dan Donovan, Chester Dunphy, Thelma MacDonald, Donna Doucette, Getty Dauphinee, Mary Shaw, William Thistle, Warren Connors, Simon Brewer, Cletus Daisley, Helena Williams and Sadie Dunphy.

Players on The All-Star team are Captain Mary Helen Doucette, Gertrude Whitty, Joseph MacDonald, Bert Doucette, Eileen Connors, Ann Donovan, John Williams, Ernest Doucette, Gerald Doucette, Wallace Doucette Thomas Donovan and Clarence Williams.

Next week names of players on The Centre Pirates team and the Clansmen will be published.

At a meeting Saturday night the four Captains and one representative from each team drew up plans for the cribbage tournament to be played for the Highland Cup.

It was agreed that only seven games a night would be played

instead of 10 as in previous years. Games will be played in rotation from Monday, January 11, with games scheduled for twice weekly on Monday and Friday nights until the last of March. As before 12 players are on each team.

On the All-Star team only one new player had to be taken on, but on the other three teams, quite a few new ones have been "hired". On the Beach team, Captain Donovan has taken on two new players, Warren Connors of Halifax and William Thistle of Sydney. The Centre Pirates have two new comers, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bett of Toronto, Captain MacKinnon still places his confidence in his sturdy Clansmen.

Interest is running high and it is expected that a tough tussle will be put up by all four teams.

## INGONISH

INGONISH BEACH, January 16, 1960,

James Brewer who has been a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney for the past several weeks has returned home much improved in health.

Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on a business trip on Tuesday. He returned home the same evening.

Mr. Duncan Donovan of Ingonish Centre is a patient in Hospital in Sydney.

Mrs. Mary Williams has returned from New Waterford where she has been visiting her daughters over the Yuletide Season.

Mrs. Peter Dauphinee and her daughter-in-law, Mrs. John James Dauphinee, together with her little granddaughter Miss Ann Marie of Ingonish Centre left last Monday evening for Montreal to visit Mrs. Dauphinee's Marie who resides there. They will return in several weeks time.

Duncan Donovan of Ingonish Centre left for Sydney last night to be with his wife, Mrs. Donovan, who will undergo surgery on Saturday. Mr. Donovan was accompanied by his brother, Isadore.

## MacKinnon Clan Drops Pirates, Ties All-Stars

INGONISH BEACH, January 19, 1960,

The MacKinnon Clansmen downed the centre Pirates 23-19 in a keen cribbage battle Friday night, Jan. 15 to hold their own.

Due to two of their players being unavoidably absent and having to call in new replacements for the night, The Centre Pirates started out confused and shaky, not sure of their partners' moves or plays, so that their losses were understandable. Their Captain encouraging his players and, not phased over their defeat, he still holds to his warm and understanding handsome smile for this team, not once losing confidence in their skill and ability to make a comeback.

Several weeks ago when the Clansmen heard that they were to

meet The Pirates on their first night's play, they began practise every night to get in shape. Those who were too busy at night managed to get several games practise during lunch hour. Most of them at present spend the day in the woods cutting their year's supply of wood. Those that can, carry their crib boards in their pockets wherever they go.

It has been said that they are so interested in winning that they have crib boards cut on the side of a tree where they work so they can practise.

Their fast rounds of the board Friday night has given them high hopes of winning the tournament. It was almost completely unknown two years ago even in their native mountain area that this canny team of men could play such keen cribbage: they entered the tourney last year, tussled with The Beach team for a play-off spot, then took on the All-Stars in the final playoff and were defeated. This year they are determined to win the cup.

Players on the Centre Pirates are as follows: Captain James J. Dauphinee, Cecil MacNeil, Norman Bett, Peter Dauphinee, Jackie Cook, John Matheson, Neil Dauphinee, Frank Westhaver, Barbara Donovan, Bert Donovan, Emerson Doyle and James Brewer.

On the MacKinnon's Clansmen's Team are Captain Roland MacKinnon, Wilfred MacLeod, Mildred MacKinnon, Warren Connors, Leo Donovan, Jimmie Hines, Patsy MacKinnon, Jerry Hines, Henry Hines, Raymond Hines, Joseph Doucette and Reuben Hawley.

### Fire Destroys Residence; Overheated Pipe Blamed INGONISH BEACH, January 22, 1960,

Despite the efforts of neighbors and the Cape Breton Highlands National Park Fire Department, the home of Mildred and Donald MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry was completely destroyed by fire Thursday morning, February 18.

The fire is believed to have been started by an overheated stove pipe. At the time it started Miss MacKinnon was out at the Post Office and her brother was away in the woods cutting lumber.

As Miss MacKinnon left the Post Office she noticed smoke and fire on the roof but when she rushed home and opened the door the fire was after getting complete control. Nothing was saved from the burning house.

The MacKinnon home was built around 40 years ago by the late Malcolm MacKinnon who at one time ran a saw mill, a general store, a fish business and Telegraph Office.

The MacKinnon family is known far and wide for their warm and cheerful hospitality.

When Mr. MacKinnon passed on, his son, Donald and daughter, Mildred carried on his business for many years but now that the family has grown up and left, only the sister and brother lived there. Due to ill health their mother resides in the winter time with another daughter, Mrs. Malcolm Nicholson in Toronto.

## INGONISH

INGONISH BEACH, January 25, 1960,

For the past week Raymond Whitty has been up at Glace Bay on business.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Whitty Jr. on the birth of a boy during the week at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Thursday Ruben MacAvoy and Earle Donovan motored to Baddeck on school business. They returned the same day.

From the many friends back here congratulations and best wishes are being extended to John Kane who celebrated his 89th birthday on January 8. Mr. and Mrs. Kane and family left here many years ago from Ingonish Centre and have resided in Boston ever since. Almost every year Mr. and Mrs. Kane come back to their native home to spend several weeks with their relatives and friends.

Mr. Kane's father, Colin Kane, also a former Ingonish man, lived to the admirable age of 103, and fished his lobster traps out of the Bay here until he was almost 90. He also moved to Boston with his son, John and family and passed away there several year ago.

Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise came up here on Tuesday and returned home on Wednesday. They were accompanied by Misses Maria Boyd of St. Peter's and Stella Boyd of Bras d'Or who were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre while here. Miss Stella Boyd remained here for a few days visiting former friends.

Mrs. Clarence Williams and her daughter, Miss Linda returned home from Sydney Wednesday night. Miss Linda had been undergoing treatment in St. Rita's Hospital and is now much improved in health.

Congratulations are being extended to George Edward MacGean who on January 22 celebrated his 65th birthday. All his life Mr. MacGean and his wife have resided at Ingonish Centre, and are highly respected. In years gone by Mr. MacGean was a capable blacksmith, but laid down his tools and became an employee of the National Park. This year he has built a blacksmith shop and is going back to his old trade. For years he has been one of the Wardens of St. Peter's Church.

Duneau Donovan of Ingonish Centre returned home during the week from Sydney where he had been up to see his wife who had undergone a serious operation in the city Hospital.

Mrs. Peter Dauphinee has arrived in Montreal and is having a most enjoyable time. Her friends here miss her warm sunny smile at their parties as she is always the lite of any social she attends.

## Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, February 1, 1960,

Last Saturday, January 23 while visiting friends and relatives in Halifax, Michael MacDougall was the guest of honor at a birthday party given by Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan.

Mr. MacDougall and his wife were pleasantly surprised on entering the home of his brother-in-law to be met by so many of his relatives and former Ingonishers who had gathered there to help him celebrate.

The evening was spent dancing, singing and telling stories. Mr. Donovan rendered music on the guitar, while Mr. MacDougall, himself a celebrated violinist, helped on the fiddle. His father-in-law, John M. Donovan, sang "The Wooden Wedding" and upon great persuasion Mr. MacDougall himself sang "The Wild Colonial Boy".

Mrs. Donovan served lunch while a beautiful birthday cake was cut and served by Mrs. Levi Hardy. Mrs. Hardy is the former Christie MacDougall, sister of Mr. MacDougall.

The MacDougalls were accompanied to Halifax by his mother, Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall and Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan, Mrs. MacDougall's parents. While in Halifax they were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Hardy while the Donovans were the guests of their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan. After a most pleasant visit, the party returned to Ingonish on Monday.

Mrs. Patrick Cook of Ingonish Centre was hostess to a party of friends of her son, Kenneth who dropped in to help Kenneth celebrate his 16th birthday on Wednesday, January 27.

The evening was spent in dancing and singing. Lunch was served and the birthday cake was cut by Kenneth's mother.

Among those attending were Donna MacGean, John Whitty, Barbara Young, Alexis Brewer, Sheila Wood, Agnes Dauphinee, Kenny Matheson, Evelyn, Jimmie, Joseph and Wallace Cook, Donna MacGean, Marilyn MacVicar and Jackie Cook.

Kenneth is a student at the Beach Consolidated High School.

Also celebrating birthdays during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan, a well known couple residing here. Mrs. Donovan celebrated her birthday on January 27 and Mr. Donovan on January 28. Their friends extend wishes for many more happy birthdays.

Congratulations were extended to Miss Susan Boyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd who celebrated her birthday on Wednesday, January 27. Miss Boyd is a very brilliant student and attends The Beach Consolidated School. Her sister, Miss Ann attends high school at St. Peter's.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 1, 1960,

Tuesday morning Mrs. Stephen Whitty motored to Sydney. While there she will be guest of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks. She will return home on Monday.

Wednesday morning Miss Stella Boyd returned to her home in

Bras d'Or after spending a week here, the guest of Mrs. Gordon Doucette, her niece. While here Miss Boyd visited with many of her former friends, including Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn, North Ingonish; Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, Park Headquarters and Mrs. John Doucette.

At present Florence Nicks of North Ingonish is the guest of her mother, Mrs. Sidney Donovan.

James Doucette, Jr., motored to Sydney Monday morning on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre on Monday evening was Alex Wilkie and son of Sugar Loaf on their way home from Sydney.

Mrs. Cecil MacNeil of Ingonish Centre at present is visiting her sisters and brothers in Sydney. Mrs. MacNeil went up on the bus Monday morning and will return over the weekend.

James Boyd of Park Headquarters is a patient in St. Rita's Hospital Sydney.

Sunday Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy, son Bart and daughter Miss Barbara motored to Sydney Mines. While there they were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook. Mrs. Charles Cook is the former Edna Dunphy, another daughter of Mr. Dunphy. They returned home on Tuesday afternoon.

Mrs. John Willie MacLeod of Smokey spent Tuesday visiting friends at the Beach. While here she visited at the homes of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan and Mrs. John Doucette.

Sympathy of the community is being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Paul Poirier of Sydney whose baby daughter passed away last week. Mrs. Poirier is the former Mary Donovan, daughter of Mr. and the late Mrs. John Donovan, and is well known here.

For the last week Mrs. Pearl MacGean has been the guest of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette. Mrs. MacGean will return to her home in North Sydney in a few days.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines of Sydney motored to Ingonish from Sydney on Thursday to attend the wake of their aunt, the late Mrs. Gus Hines of Ingonish Ferry.

Sympathy of the people of the community is being extended to Gus Hines and the family of the late Mrs. Hines of Ingonish Ferry who suddenly passed away Wednesday night at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. Ambrose Petrie of North Sydney spent the past week the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan. She returned home accompanied by her mother and Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan on Thursday.

## Beach, Stars Win Cribbage Matches

### INGONISH BEACH, February 1, 1960,

The Beach Cribbage Team's chances of winning the Highland Cup looked brighter at the end of their third test match last Monday night when they met the Clansmen and inflicted a 22 - 20 defeat on the Scottish team.



Although it was only a two game win, The Beach Team was highly elated over their victory, as it seems they have been playing with a losing streak ever since they started.

Captain Donovan, a born optimist is working up his team and encouraging them onward impressing upon them that winning the Tourney depends largely on each players' attitude towards capturing the cup.

On the other hand the Clansmen's Captain is not letting any snow melt under his feet. He also, very quietly in his own way is an inspirational leader. With 64 games under his belt he is quite confident of winning.

Starting out Friday night with only 45 games to their credit, The All-Stars slowly but relentlessly downed Captain Dauphinee's pirates and ended up with 68 games. The Pirates have 67.

Everything went well at first for the Pirates as they cleaned up on the All-Stars, but seeing that it was time to do something drastic or lose all they had, the All-Stars took a last stand. Two of the All-Stars, John Williams and Ernest Doucette turned on Frank Westhaver and Neil Dauphinee and claimed the last holes on the pegging board.

Today, still smiling, Captain Dauphinee claims it was the best game yet played, but on being consulted about it, he said "I would have given \$50 cash just to win that last one game."

Games now stand, The All-Stars 68, The Pirates 67, The Clansmen 64, and The Beach 53.

#### INGONISH BEACH, February 5, 1960,

On February 4 Harvey Donovan, Chairman of the Red Cross Society at Ingonish Beach, on behalf of the Society presented Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette with a pin awarded by the Red Cross.

Mrs. Doucette has donated 32 blood transfusions. The pin was to be presented on her 30th transfusion. She has given these donations at the Glace Bay, New Waterford and Sydney branches.

Mrs. Doucette is to be highly commended for her generous help to the many patients who at times would not recover if it were not for people like her who so unselfishly give up their blood for the sick.

As Telephone Operator here, it is not easy for her to leave a job, that requires her full time attention to go up to attend those clinics, yet with a cheerful smile she always manages to get there.

## Obituaries

### **James T. Brewer**

#### INGONISH BEACH, February 6, 1960,

Sunday afternoon, January 31 the people of this little village and surrounding areas were shocked and saddened at hearing of the sudden passing of James T. Brewer, one of its most popular and widely known young men.

A veteran of world war two, he was born at Ingonish Beach 46 years ago, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer.

During the second world war he saw active service overseas and returned home at the cessation of hostilities.

On being discharged from the services, he worked at the National Park but when his health began to fail he found lighter employment with the Canadian Legion.

A devout member of the Catholic church, Mr. Brewer was a man of outstanding qualities as a kind neighbor to old and young alike, and was held in high esteem by his comrades in the Legion. He was well known to the patients in Camp Hill Hospital, where he often was obliged to go to take treatments.

He is survived by his wife, the former Margaret MacGean of Ingonish Centre; one son, Dennis; four daughters, Alexis, Karmen, Virginia and Ruth Ann. Two sisters, Mrs. William Daisley of Ingonish Beach and Mrs. Harold McLaughlin of Mystic, Connecticut are left to mourn his loss. Another sister, Mrs. James Hines passed away many years ago. Three brothers, Simon at Ingonish, John residing in North Sydney and Harry in the Bahamas also survive. Three other brothers, Gordon, George and Alphonse predeceased him.

A large number of relatives and friends and members of the Legion gathered at his home on Tuesday morning for the funeral procession which left on time for Requiem Mass at 9 o'clock.

His casket, draped with the Union Jack, was borne into the Church by his comrades of the Legion acting also as pallbearers, Chester Dunphy, Keats Doucette, Joseph Barrow, Alex Barron, Leo Doucette and Frank Westhaver.

Mass of Requiem given by the Legion was celebrated by his pastor Father Dolhanty, who also officiated at the graveside. The choir under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan chanted the mass.

The wreaths and numerous Mass and sympathy cards received by the bereaved family attested to the esteem in which he was held by relatives, neighbors, members of the Legion and many friends far and near.

Among outsiders attending the funeral were his brother John of North Sydney, his niece, Susan Daisley, Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise and Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean, Sydney Mines.

### **Mrs. Augustine Hines**

INGONISH BEACH, February 6, 1960,

On January 29, fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church of which she was a staunch and faithful member, there passed to her eternal reward at Neil's Harbor Hospital, Mrs. Augustine Hines of Ingonish Ferry.

Mrs. Hines was the former Annie Keigan, born at Ingonish Centre 75 years ago, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ned Keigan.

Of a charitable and christian disposition, Mrs. Hines while enjoying health, took active part in Church and community affairs. Having moved to the Ferry as a young bride and living there all her life, she will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

On Thursday evening fellow members of the C.W. Laird Holy Name Society led by her pastor, Father Dolhanty gathered at her home for the last time to recite the Rosary and pay their final respects to their departed neighbor and friend.

Her funeral, which was largely attended took place in St. Peter's cemetery, after Requiem Mass by Father Dolhanty.

Leaving to mourn their loss are her husband and five children by a former marriage to the late Colin Hawley of Ingonish Ferry, who predeceased her many years ago. Her children are Mrs. Robert Baxter of Donkin, Mrs. Jessie Hawley of Ingonish Ferry, Edward of Halifax, Simon in Lunenburg and Johnnie on the old homestead. Two sisters, Mrs. Catherine MacPherson of North Sydney and Mrs. Mary Vickers of Sydney Mines survive.

The esteem and respect in which Mrs. Hines was held was evidenced by the large number of friends attending her funeral, Mass Offerings and floral tributes.

Outsiders attending were her daughter, Mrs. Robert Baxter of Donkin; Mullin Hines, North Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines and two sons, John Frankie and Albert, and Susan Daisley, all of Sydney.

Pall bearers were Raymond Hines, Steve Robinson, William Hawley, Ronnie Barron, John Frankie Hines and Cletus Daisley.

## Birthday Parties

### INGONISH BEACH, February 6, 1960,

On February 2 Lee Doucette, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette, celebrated her sixth birthday. Fifteen of her little friends, gathered at her home to help her celebrate. Games were played and dancing was enjoyed by the little ones.

Her mother, although a very busy woman in the post office here, managed to cut and serve a beautiful cake decorated with six candles along with ice cream and other delicacies. Lee received many nice gifts from her little friends.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, February 6, 1960,

Joseph MacNeil, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacNeil of New Waterford, yesterday arrived in Halifax where he has become a member of Her Majesty's Navy. Spending the greatest part of his time here employed as a telephone operator, Joseph is a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette who run the telephone office. Joseph also attended school here and is well known by young and old.

Sympathy of the people of the community is being extended to Mrs. Angus D. MacPherson of Dingwall and to Mrs. Edward Crowdis of Sydney on the passing of the late Angus D. MacPherson, whose death came as a shock to his wife, sister and neighbors. Loved by all who knew him, Mr. MacPherson will be greatly missed, not only by the people of Dingwall, but also by the passers-by and tourists to whom he always extended a true Highland welcome.

Mrs. Steve Whitty, after spending a week in Sydney visiting with Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks, returned home Monday evening. She was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan who were returning from Antigonish after taking their son Steven and daughter Miss Flora Ann back there. Steven is a student at St. Francis Xavier University and Miss Flora Ann is employed there. They arrived home here on Saturday and spent the evening with their parents, who motored back with them on Sunday afternoon.

Mrs. Pearl MacGean of North Sydney who has been the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette for the past week returned home Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Williams of Sydney Mines, accompanied by Mrs. Harriet MacDonald, spent a few days here during the week.

James Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney Tuesday to meet his wife who came in by plane from Montreal that evening. Mrs. Dauphinee had been up to Montreal with her little daughter who received medical treatment. The Dauphinees returned home Wednesday.

After attending the funeral of the late James T. Brewer on Tuesday, Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean returned to their home at L'Ardoise on Wednesday.

Alex Hawley has come through safely from a serious operation last Tuesday at St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Mrs. Mary Barron motored to Sydney on Thursday where she will spend several days the guest of her sister, Mrs. Harry Ford. Mrs. Barron was accompanied by her two sons, Emerson and William.

Desmond Shea, son of Mrs. Bridget and the late Thomas Shea, has arrived home. Dessie has been with the R.C.A.F. stationed in Alberta for the past nine months. While there he visited his sister, the former Joan Shea, who is residing in Lethbridge.

Francis Barron, son of Mrs. Mary Barron, at present is home on a two week's vacation. He will return to Sydney where he is employed at the end of that time.

The sympathy of the cribbage players is being extended to Mrs. James Brewer and her family on the passing of the late James T. Brewer. No cribbage games were held this week due to the death of Mr. Brewer.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 13, 1960,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas MacDougall on the birth of a son during the week at Neil's Harbor

Hospital.

William Dunphy and his son, Chester motored to Halifax on business last week and motored home over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan and their daughter, Miss Florence Nicks spent a couple of days the guest of Mrs. Donovan's son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks at Point Edward the latter part of the week. They were accompanied home by Mr. Nicks who remained their guest over Sunday and returned home Tuesday.

Freeman Whitty was a business visitor to North Sydney on Saturday. He returned home the same day.

William and Emerson Barron, accompanied by their mother, Mrs. Mary Barron returned home from Sydney Saturday night where they had been visiting the past week. The Barrons, Mr. and Mrs. Sid Donovan and Freeman Whitty all happened to meet on Smokey coming home on Saturday night and were held up for quite a while due to ice and snow on the road. Due to the fog it was almost impossible to find their way up the mountain. However after a long hold-up they managed to get home without an accident.

The following celebrated birthdays during the week and congratulations are being extended to them: Councillor Milton Peters who rounded out 79 years Sunday, and two days after left for Baddeck to attend the Councillor's meetings. Councillor Peters is hale and hearty yet and is very much interested in the progress and development of the fishing industry in this community. Also celebrating on Sunday was Mr. Peter's daughter, Mrs. Joseph Young, who was visited by several of her close friends. Mrs. Young had a lovely birthday cake, and all enjoyed a part of it.

Miss Lorraine Teresa O'Shea, daughter of Mrs. Bridget and the late Thomas O'Shea, also received congratulations on her 21st birthday Sunday. For a birthday present Miss O'Shea received a diamond.

Dennis Brewer, son of Mrs. and the late James T. Brewer also had a birthday on February 10. Dennis' school mates held a quiet party for him in his class room.

Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest and Father Chisholm of St. Margaret's Village at present are on vacation.

Thursday afternoon while skating on the fresh water lake, Earle Whitty was badly injured on the head. Rushed to Neil's Harbor Hospital by the R.C.M.P. the Whitty boy received medical attention at once.

After spending the night in hospital his condition is still critical.

Earle Whitty is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John James Whitty and very popular with his classmates. Always a studious and cheerful student he is a pupil that all his teachers would highly recommend to uphold the honor of his school.

Donovan's Cribbage Team Lead With 119

INGONISH BEACH, February 22, 1960,

In a sizzling game Monday night Captain Donovan and his Beach Team climbed to the top once more on the Cribbage Board.

As games stand now, Captain Donovan's team has 119 games; Captain Doucette's Team, 112; Captain MacKinnon's Team, 102, and Captain Dauphinee's Team, 104 points.

Captain MacKinnon and Captain Dauphinee have two games yet to play to catch up to the other teams on games, so who knows yet what the outcome may be.

Captain Donovan and Captain Doucette's teams are at the half way mark now

## Stork Showers

INGONISH BEACH, February 22, 1960,

Wednesday evening Mrs. Peter Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre held a stork shower in honor of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. John James Dauphinee and her near relative, Mrs. Norman Bett, both of Ingonish Centre.

A card game and sing song was held with Mrs. Joseph Young at the piano. Harry G. Brewer sang several Irish songs while the hostess served lunch.

The two guests of honor, Mrs. Dauphinee and Mrs. Bett, were presented with many beautiful and useful gifts.

Among those who attended from the Beach were Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Joseph Young, Mrs. Peggie Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee, Mrs. Helena Williams, Mrs. Leo Donovan and Frank Westhaver.

## Ex-Ingonish Couple Celebrate 61st Anniversary In Boston

INGONISH BEACH, February 22, 1960,

Relatives and friends at Ingonish Centre and Beach extend congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. John Kane who celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary in Boston, Sunday, February 14.

Mr. Kane, born at Ingonish Centre, married the former Susan Dugas of River Bourgeois, C.B. at Boston and resided there until after the birth of their third child, at which time the Kanes moved back to Mr. Kane's former home at Ingonish Centre.

During the years that followed Mr. Kane took up fishing and continued at it until his family, growing up, began to leave and go back to Boston, seeking employment. When Mr. and Mrs. Kane's son Frank joined the navy, the Kane's moved back to Boston, taking with them Colin Kane, Mr. Kane's father. They have resided there ever since.

In the Kane family there were nine girls and two boys. With the exception of one girl, who passed away many years ago, all are

living and married in Boston. Frank, the oldest son, passed away almost three years ago. He was married to Teresa Keats, sister of the late Reverend Leo Keats, Pastor of St. Peter's Church, St. Peter's, N.S. The other son died in infancy.

Every summer Mr. and Mrs. Kane came for a visit to spend a few weeks at Ingonish Centre. Their father Colin Kane, who moved away with them passed away in Boston several years ago at the age of 103.

The Kanes are shown with their family in the photo above.

Altho Mr. Kane is 85 years of age he is still as active and healthy as he was 30 years ago. Mrs. Kane, now 81, does all her own housework, shopping and entertaining. Right now she is crocheting a beautiful christening set for a future grandchild in the family.

Their many friends and relatives back home extend best wishes to them both for many more years of happiness together and also wish that they will be able to visit The Cape Breton Highlands next summer where true hospitality awaits them in the shadows of Cape Smokey.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 22, 1960,

Congratulations are being extended to Joseph MacDonald on his birthday on February 14, and to Joseph and his wife on February 15 on the arrival of a baby girl in the family. Mrs. MacDonald and little girl are still in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Sunday afternoon, February 14 Miss Barbara Dunphy celebrated her 16th birthday. Miss Dunphy spent the afternoon the guest of several of her friends at Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. Clarence Williams returned from Sydney on Thursday after visiting her mother, Mrs. Thomas Young for several days.

John Hall spent several days in Sydney during the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney Monday on a business trip. While in Sydney Mines they called on Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and family and on Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook.

Tuesday morning Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee travelled by car to Sydney on a pleasure trip. They returned home the same evening.

Councillor Milton Peters returned home from the Council meetings at Baddeck on Saturday. He was accompanied by Fred MacDonald of Ingonish Ferry.

Tuesday Mr. and Mrs. Ruben MacEvoy motored to Sydney. They were accompanied by Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre. The MacEvoy's and Mrs. Doucette returned home Tuesday night.

Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan, Mrs. Donovan's brother, James Hines, and Mrs. James Brewer and her son, Dennis motored to North Sydney on business Wednesday. While there Mrs. Donovan and Mrs. Brewer called on Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie. The party returned home late the same day.

Mrs. Fred MacDonald, District Nurse, at present is on business

in Halifax.

Friday John Williams and Sidney Donovan motored to Sydney on Park business.

## Highlanders Win Two To Take Six-Goal Lead In Series

INGONISH BEACH, February 22, 1960,

Ingonish Highlanders defeated the Cheticamp Allouettes 9-7 in the first of their three-game total-goal series, played at the Cheticamp rink on Sunday afternoon, February 21.

The game was rugged but cleanly played with both teams handing out some stiff body checks. No penalties were called in the game.

The Highlanders were never behind in the contest and had built up a 6-1 lead by the midway mark of the second period before the Allouettes began to put on a drive to overtake the visitors before time ran out on them.

Scoring for the Highlanders in the first period were Francis Robinson, Tom Donovan, Kevin Donovan and Michael MacDougall. In the second period it was two more goals by Michael MacDougall and one by John Fitch. In the third period Kevin Donovan and Arnold Lathigee finished the scoring for the Ingonishers.

The ice was soft throughout the game and the play was slowed considerably.

The second game of the series is scheduled for Wednesday night, February 24.

**Ingonish:** Goal, Dan MacNeil: Defence, Joe MacDonald, Freeman Whitty, John Fitch, Arnold Lathigee; Forwards, Francis Robinson, Kevin Donovan, Michael MacDougall, Tom Donovan, Vincent Donovan and Roland Donovan.

INGONISH BEACH, February 26, 1960,

Ingonish Highlanders defeated the Allouettes 6-2 in the second game of their three - game total-goal series, played at Cheticamp rink on Wednesday night, February 24 and now hold a commanding six goal lead for the Jack Connor trophy, emblematic of the Inverness North Victoria County hockey championship.

The Allouettes opened the scoring early in the first period but Arnold Lathigee got that one back for the Highlanders before the period ended with the score tied 1-1.

In the second period the Highlanders played a close-checking game and held the Allouettes scoreless while Francis Robinson and Tom Donovan scored to give them a 3-1 lead.

The Allouettes scored their second goal early in the third period but then the Highlanders took over with Francis Robinson, Michael MacDougall and Arnold Lathigee scoring in order to give Ingonish their win.

Only two penalties were called in the game with one going to



each team but neither one figured in the scoring.

The final game of the series will be played Monday night, February 29.

Ingonish: Goal, Dan MacNeil; Defence, Joe MacDonald, Freeman Whitty, John Fitch; Forwards, Arnold Lathigee, Tom Donovan, Wallace Whitty, Kevin Donovan, Francis Robinson, Michael MacDougall, Vincent Donovan and Roland Donovan.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 29, 1960,

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron spent the past weekend in Bay St. Laurence and Sugar Loaf visiting relatives and friends. They returned home Sunday evening.

David Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan motored to North Sydney on Tuesday. While there he was the guest of his sister and brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie. He also called on Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and family in Sydney Mines before returning home.

Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan, their son, Donald, James Hines and Dennis Brewer motored to North Sydney. The Donovans were accompanied by Mrs. William Curtis who proceeded to Sydney to visit her sister, Mrs. Whitney Richardson.

The many friends of Gregory Donovan are welcoming him home and delighted to see him once more. Mr. Donovan spent the past several years employed in Toronto. One of our most popular young men in the dramatic field, no play was complete without Mr. Donovan having a part. His father, Neil Donovan also is a noted Irish comedian.

Another one of our popular actors, Angus Dunphy has arrived home on his vacation. Mr. Dunphy is employed with the Trans-Canada Highway and will spend the next three weeks the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy. Mr. Dunphy gained great popularity when he played the part of Handsome in the play "Sweet Adeline" several years ago.

Mrs. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines had been the guest of Mrs. James T. Donovan and Mrs. William Dunphy for the past week. While here Mrs. Cook visited Mrs. John Doucette and Mrs. Dan Cameron. She returned to her home over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron motored to Sydney Monday on a business trip. They will return home over the weekend.

Attending the hockey game at Cheticamp on Wednesday night were Mrs. Arnold Lathigee, Agnes Whitty, Betty Wood and Finlay Donovan.

## Mackinnon Clansmen Crush All-Stars In Cribbage Tournament

INGONISH BEACH, March 4, 1960,

Gathering his clansmen from the Banks and bracs, Captain Rollie MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry swooped down on the All-Star

Team Monday night, crushing their high hopes of winning the cribbage tournament unless they put up a better showing than in the past few games.

Starting out with eight games to their credit, The All-Stars slowly pegged along but before too long began to sit up and take notice that the canny Scots were silently creeping up upon them. Realizing their plight too late, the All-Stars froze in the peg holes, steadily loosing, until it was impossible for them to win.

As the tension heightened Joseph MacDonald, a key player on the All-Star Team, seeing the plight of his comrades, tried for all he was worth to win but came out of the battle with only one game to his credit. Captain Doucette missed the holes entirely and came out of the scrimmage without even one game.

While all this was going on Ernest Doucette and John Williams, two brilliant players, captured five out of the seven games, along, with Eileen O'Connors and Ann Donovan who also scored five. These were the only high wins of the night. While Ernest Doucette with his cheerful encouragement tried to defrost the All-Stars out of the holes, they went down to a crushing defeat and ended up with a loss of 10 games, their first real loss in three years of playing.

Captain MacKinnon, holding tightly to his Maple Leaf crib board, engraved with the thistle and a sprig of Scottish heather (the only board he will ever play on) felt highly elated over his team's brilliant victory. Incidentally MacKinnon feels that his luck lies in playing on this Maple Leaf board. This nettles his opponents so that even the sight of it confuses their playing.

As of Monday night, games read:

MacKinnon Clansmen	173
The All-Stars	171
Centre Pirates	144
The Beach	144

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, March 7, 1960,

During the week the stork visited three of our families. Congratulations are being extended to the following: Mr. and Mrs. Russel Whitty on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital; to Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette on the birth of a girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital on February 27, and to Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette, a son, on February 29 the first baby born on the 29th at the hospital. Incidentally, Mrs. Keats Doucette and Mrs. Gerald Doucette are sisters, daughters of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea.

During the week Neuman Donovan motored on a business trip to Sydney.

Angus MacDonald is a patient at present in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, returned home over the weekend after being absent on a short vacation.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. John Doucette during the week were Mrs. Jack Nunn of North Ingonish, Mrs. Simon Brewer, Mrs. John Whitty and Gregory Donovan of Toronto.

Friday morning Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

Keats Doucette motored to North Sydney Thursday. He returned home Friday. While in Florence he was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M. Doucette.

Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie of North Sydney spent the weekend here visiting Mrs. Petrie's parents, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan. The Petries were accompanied by their landlady, Mrs. Dupont of North Sydney and Mrs. Petrie's brother, David.

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan motored to North Sydney on Saturday to visit with Angus MacDonald who is a patient in North Sydney Hospital. They were accompanied home by Mrs. MacDonald, who also was up to see Mr. MacDonald.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron returned Sunday evening from Sydney after spending the week there on business.

## Pirates Lose 23-19 To AllStar Players

INGONISH BEACH, March 7, 1960,

After the trouncing received from The Clansmen last Monday night, the All-Stars sat down Friday night to a match with the Pirates. They were determined to win back what they had lost Monday.

The Pirates, minus their powerful and rugged Captain who was unavoidably absent, were lost and confused from the beginning. The only four players coming near winning on these team were Frank Westhaver and Neil Dauphinee who won four out of seven and James Brewer and Emerson Doyle who won five out of the seven.

Next Monday night the Beach Team with Captain Donovan meet the Clansmen. This promises to be a battle. Things are shaping up for an interesting finish the last of March.

Scores as of March 5:

The All-Stars- 194 with three games left.

The Clansmen- 173 with four games left.

The Pirates- 163 with four games left.

The Beach- 143 with four games left.

## Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, March 14, 1960,

Friday evening, March 11 a birthday party was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan in honor of Miss Alexis Brewer, daughter of Mrs. and the late James Brewer, who on Saturday, March 12 celebrated her 17th birthday.

Various games were played, flash pictures were taken and a sing-song under the direction of Misses Judy Donovan, Barbara



194, The Clansmen 190, The Beach 188, The Pirates 185. All teams have three more games to play.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 23, 1960,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Norman Betts of Ingonish Centre on the birth of a girl March 12 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

For the past week Robert MacDonald has been a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Monday morning John Hall and Joseph MacDonald motored to Sydney on Park business. They returned home the same day.

Due to the storm Monday night the cribbage game to be played between The Pirates and The Beach teams were cancelled as many of the players were snow bound and unable to get to the main road. The game will be played Saturday night.

Thursday night Mr. and Mrs. James MacDonald and Clayton MacDonald motored to Neil's Harbor to visit their father, Robert MacDonald who was ill in hospital for the past week.

Angus MacDonald has returned from St. Elizabeth's Hospital in North Sydney where he had been a patient for the past month.

Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise motored up to Ingonish Centre on Wednesday to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean. He returned to Sydney on Thursday.

Kevin Donovan and Francis Robinson are at present in Sydney attending the hockey games.

Saturday Mrs. James T. Donovan and her niece, Miss Celine Donovan motored to North Sydney. While there they were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie. They also motored to Edwardsville on Sunday and called on Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks and family. Coming back to North Sydney, they called on Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer Sunday night. They returned home with Freeman Whitty.

## MacKinnon Clansmen Win Ingonish Cribbage Tourney

INGONISH BEACH, April 4, 1960,

Friday night saw the final game of the cribbage tourney which started in January for the Highland Cup and Championship.

After leading almost all along up to the last two games The All-Stars went down to tie with The Beach.

Coming up from behind, The MacKinnon Clansmen battled their way to victory, ending with seven games over the other two teams. All along The Pirates struck heavy seas and encountered hardships in holding their own but put up a brave fight to the end, coming out with two games to their credit over The Beach Players on the last night.

On the whole, the games were most interesting and keen interest was shown by all to the last hole played.

At a party on Monday night for the 48 players with their

husbands and wives, The Highland Cup will be presented for this year to Captain MacKinnon and his Clansmen. Congratulations are being extended by all to The Clansmen who worked so hard to overcome so many hardships in order to attend the games.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 4, 1960,

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors motored to Sydney over the weekend.

Congratulations are being extended to Wilfred MacLeod of Ingonish Ferry who celebrated his birthday on March 19.

Mr. Leo Donovan motored to Sydney during the week on a business trip. Another visitor to Sydney during the week was Mrs. James Brewer.

Bart Dunphy and Ron Penny have left for Seven Islands where they will be employed for the next several months.

Bert Donovan and Jackie Cook of Ingonish Centre visited Mrs. Sarah Donovan in Sydney last Saturday. They were accompanied by John Williams. On their return they were accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Williams who had been in Sydney for several days visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Young.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette on the birth of a girl on March 31 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Robert MacDonald is recovering and will soon be home from hospital.

Gordon Donovan of Glace Bay visited friends and relatives at Ingonish Centre during the week.

While jacking up his car on the road one day last week, Patrick Cook of Ingonish Centre lost one of his fingers. The car fell on Mr. Cook's hand and amputated the fourth finger.

On March 28 Miss Mary Daisley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley, celebrated her 11th birthday. Miss Daisley's parents held a party for her in the afternoon and evening. The following attended: Misses Patsy Barron, Barbara Barron, Ruth Ann Brewer, Karmen Brewer and Margaret Brewer.

Cake and ice cream were served in the afternoon. Games were played, and pictures taken. In the evening supper was served to Miss Brewer and her friends. The supper table was tastefully covered with an Irish linen cloth, flowers and candles. A beautiful birthday cake with 11 candles centered the table.

Assisting Mrs. Brewer in entertaining the little ones were Cletus Daisley and Alexis Brewer. Many gifts were received by the celebrant.

Also celebrating his seventh birthday on March 30 was William Curtis. A party was held for Bill at which 15 of his friends were present. Games were played followed by a sing song. Bill's mother served a lunch with ice cream and other refreshments. She had made

a lovely cake, decorated with seven candles which she also served to Bill's friends.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson of Sydney on the birth of a girl during the week. The Richardsons are well known here, Mr. Richardson being the son of Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of the Skyline Cabins and Mrs. Richardson the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, Ingonish Harbor.

### Scottish Setting Marks Presentation Of Trophy INGONISH BEACH, April 11, 1960,

In a Scottish setting a very gala and enjoyable event took place Monday evening, April 4 at the home of Mrs. John Doucette when the players of the four cribbage teams gathered there to celebrate the Clansmen's victory in winning the tournament which was held over the past three months for the Highland Cup.

Mrs. Joseph Young opened the celebration with selections on the piano, those present joining in a sing song.

Early in the day a throne was set up for the occasion. In the back ground hung "The Clansmen's" banner, painted on a cream back ground with gold edging. In the centre of the banner, the Scottish Thistle lying on a square of The MacKinnon Tartan proudly held a place of honor. Under the Banner, the MacKinnon Tartan was draped and held in folds also with the Scottish Thistle. The throne itself had a gold cloth covering.

When all members had arrived, to the stirring song of "The Clans are Gathering," Captain Roland MacKinnon, wearing the MacKinnon, Plaidie, and his lovely wife dressed in a long white nylon dress with bouffant skirt with royal blue sash draped from the right shoulder to the left hip, held in place with a thistle brooch, was led into the living room for the occasion. Leading the Captain and his wife in were Captain Daniel Donovan of The Beach Team and Captain James Dauphinee of The Pirates' Team. These Captains carried the crowns.

Directly following Captain MacKinnon and his wife came Captain M.H. Doucette carrying the Highland Cup.

When Captain and Mrs. MacKinnon were seated on the throne, Captains Dauphinee and Donovan took their places as guards behind the throne while Captain Doucette stood by on the left. After the singing of "The Gathering of The Clans" Frank Westhaver, acting as Master of Ceremonies, extended congratulations and good wishes to Captain MacKinnon and his Clansmen on their hard-earned victory.

Captain MacKinnon was then crowned king of the cribbage players by Captain Daniel Donovan while Mrs. MacKinnon was crowned queen of the players by Captain James Dauphinee.

Captain Doucette then holding up the Highland Cup that her team had so carefully cherished for the past year, shook hands with Captain MacKinnon, congratulated him and his team on behalf of The

All-Stars and passed it over to him for the next year. A toast was then proposed to The Clansmen and was responded to by Captain MacKinnon.

This was followed by a toast from the other two Captains after which all joined in the singing of "A Wee Deoch An Doris", Loch Lomond. "The Wee House Mang the Heather" and "The End of The Road."

After the sing song, completely taken by surprise, Captain Doucette was presented with appropriate gifts given by the four teams in appreciation for her hospitality during the playing of the games.

Following the presentations various games were played, including "Beat The Champs," which was most skillfully conducted by Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee who kept the party in splits of laughter at her own zeal in keeping the champs busy. A costume race was participated in, Chester Dunphy being the lucky winner. "Live a Borrowed Life" was then played with Mrs. Barbara Donovan acting as hostess and moderator while Mervin Lowe, Manager of The Nova Scotia Bank here, did the commercials for "Smith's dishes and dog biscuits."

Front Page Challenge was then conducted and directed by Captain MacKinnon acting as host and moderator, while Jimmie Hines did the commercials. This proved to be a most enlightening and interesting part of the program. Following Front Page Challenge, Mrs. Ann Donovan introduced a balloon game which caused much merriment and laughter. Prizes were given to Mrs. Jerry Hines and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon as outstanding players on the team.

The game of forfeits then followed under the direction of William Thistle of Sydney. Lunch was served by the ladies, during which time the following sang solos: John Brewer, Joseph Doucette and Jackie Cook of Ingonish Centre.

Moving pictures of the presentation and crowning were taken by Bank Manager Mervin Lowe in the early part of the evening. Acting on the receiving line was Mrs. Gertrude Whitty.

Greatly missed by all was the late James Brewer, one of the gang, who last year was the life of the party. Many spoke of his absence with sincere regret.

Thus ended the 1960 cribbage tournament as the other three teams, The Beach, The Pirates and The All-Stars gracefully bowed out to Chief MacKinnon and His Clansmen.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 16, 1960,

Congratulations and best wishes are being extended to Miss Eileen Dwyer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Dwyer of New Waterford, on her approaching marriage April 18 to Sig. George L. Williams, now stationed at Kingston, Ont., with the Canadian Army. Sig. Williams is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Williams of this village. The marriage will take place in New Waterford.



Tuesday John Williams motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned home the same evening.

Thursday Raymond Whitty motored to Neil's Harbor on a business trip. He was accompanied by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty.

Parnell Hawley who has spent the winter months in Sydney has now returned to his home at Ingonish Ferry to get his trap in shape for the coming fishing season. Mrs. Hawley and son, Simon Redmond will leave Sydney for home the last of the month.

Last Thursday Rev. Charles G. Brewer motored to Antigonish. He was accompanied by his father, Harry G. Brewer and his brother, Tommie, both of Ingonish Centre, and a cousin, Mrs. Ernest Doucette. After spending a few hours in Antigonish, they left for Canso where they visited with George MacDonald, Pastor there. Father MacDonald was also a former pastor at Ingonish. The party returned to Ingonish Centre on Friday. After Easter Father Brewer will return to St. Laurence Seminary in Quebec where he is stationed. He will be accompanied part of the way back by Father MacDonald, who plans to visit his mother in Montreal.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. John James Dauphinee of Ingonish Centre on the birth of a girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital last week.

William T. Curtis motored to North Sydney during the week on a business trip.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Rossmussen on the birth of a daughter during the week in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Sig. George L. Williams arrived home from Kingston, Ont., Monday to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Williams before leaving for New Waterford where he will be married on April 18 to Miss Eileen Dwyer.

The many relatives and friends of Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer of North Sydney extend congratulations to them on the arrival of a girl on April 9 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Congratulations are also being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters of Sydney on the arrival of a girl at St. Rita's Hospital.

Tuesday Cletus Daisley motored to North Sydney. He will return during the Easter holidays.

Congratulations were extended to Isadore Donovan on Wednesday, April 13 when he celebrated his birthday with his family.

On Friday Malcolm Donovan and David Donovan motored to North Sydney with Brian MacGibbon who was on his way to New Waterford. The Donovan boys spent the weekend with Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie in North Sydney while Mr. MacGibbon visited his parents in New Waterford. They returned to Ingonish Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan motored to Sydney Thursday evening to visit Mrs. Donovan's son, Harry Nicks and family. Friday they returned home and brought Miss Corrine Nicks, their granddaughter

back with them to spend the Easter holidays here. The Donovans were also accompanied to North Sydney and back by Mrs. James T. Donovan who spent the night in North Sydney visiting with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie.

Congratulations were extended to Victor Leo Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, who celebrated his sixth birthday on Saturday, April 16. His grandmother made a birthday cake for Victor and some of his friends had a party with him. Pictures were taken and games were played. A lunch and ice cream were served to the little ones.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams and family left Thursday for Sydney to spend the Easter holiday the guests of Mrs. Williams' mother, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Young.

Stephen Donovan, student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish and his sister, Mrs. Flora Ann Donovan have arrived home to spend the Easter weekend with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

The people of the community extend sincere sympathy to Frank Westhaver and his family on the sudden passing of his mother, Mrs. Adelaide Westhaver of Halifax. Monday Mr. Westhaver left from Sydney to attend her funeral on Tuesday which was held at 8 a.m. at St. Joseph Church.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 23, 1960,

Cletus Daisley who had been visiting in Sydney and North Sydney returned home for the Easter holidays. He was accompanied by his sister, Miss Susan who is attending business college in Sydney.

Miss Ann Boyd, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd, arrived home from St. Peters where she attends school. Miss Boyd will spend the Easter holidays with her parents.

Father Charles G. Brewer, formerly of Ingonish Centre, after having spent the past several weeks here, returned to St. Charles Seminary in Quebec. Father Brewer is a son of Harry and the late Mrs. Brewer of Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair Lewis of Point Edward returned to their home on Monday after spending the weekend here the guests of Mrs. Lewis' mother, Mrs. Mary Barron.

The following motored to Sydney Wednesday on a business trip and returned the same evening: LeRoy Doucette, Frank Westhaver and James MacDonald.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family of Sydney spent Easter Sunday with Mrs. MacDonald's mother, Mrs. Sarah Williams. They returned home that evening.

Rev. George Arsenault, C.C., of Port Hood is back on a week's visit. Father Arsenault is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

Miss Alexis Brewer motored to North Sydney Wednesday on a business trip. While there she visited her uncle and his wife, Mr.

and Mrs. John Brewer. Miss Brewer returned home the same evening.

After spending several days the guest of her sister, Mrs. Mary Burke at "the Spruces", Mrs. Georgina Moulton returned to her home in North Sydney. She was accompanied back by Mrs. Burke, who went on a business trip.

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. James Doucette, Jr. who celebrated her birthday during the week. Also celebrating their birthdays were George Williams and Mrs. Catherine Barron.

Visiting Mrs. Mary Lord on Easter Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Steve Whitty, Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette and family, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family, William Dunphy and Leo Doucette.

Mrs. George Edward MacGean and Mrs. Belle Gillis of Ingonish Centre spent Monday afternoon the guests of Mrs. John Doucette.

Miss M. Penny, on the nursing staff at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney, returned to her home after spending the Easter holidays the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Whitty.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron left here over the weekend to visit with Mrs. Cameron's daughter, Sister Mary Thomasita at Antigonish.

The following returned to resume their studies after the holidays: Steven Donovan to St. F.X. Antigonish, Simon Joseph Arsenault to Normal College, Truro and Billie Donovan to the Technical College, Halifax.

Andrew Arsenault is at present spending a few days at home the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault. Mr. Arsenault is a third year student at St. F.X. University, Antigonish.

The fishermen of this area are busy preparing their nets and traps for the coming fishing season. Many are going in this year for lobster fishing. Some have as many as 150 traps. These traps cost about \$3 to make and four can be completed in a day.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 2, 1960,

Mrs. Ann MacKay of Grand Lake spent the weekend the guest of Mrs. Stephen Whitty and Mrs. Charles Hines.

Clarence Daisley of South Harbor spent the past week visiting his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley.

On Friday afternoon William Daisley motored to North Sydney to visit his nephew and niece, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer. While there Mr. Daisley, along with Mrs. Pearl MacGean of North Sydney, acted as godparents at the christening of Diana Elizabeth, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Brewer. Mr. Daisley returned home Monday evening.

On April 25, Mrs. Sarah Williams motored to Ingonish Harbor to be with her sister, Mrs. Catherine Barron who was celebrating her 94th birthday on that day. Although in failing health, Mrs. Barron is still able to get up and around and can recall many stories of her early years in Ingonish. Mrs. Barron resides with her daughter

and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Whitty.

Clarence Williams and his son, Clair returned home from Sydney Monday. Mr. Williams and his son had been visiting his wife's parents over the Easter holiday.

Councillor Milton Peters and Michael MacDonald attended the Progressive Conservative convention held at Baddeck on Wednesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson arrived here on Thursday afternoon to inspect their cabins in anticipation of the coming tourist season. Mr. and Mrs. Richardson run the Skyline Cabins.

On Friday morning Theodore Doucette motored to North Sydney. He was accompanied by Mrs. William Daisley who will proceed to Halifax to enter the Victoria General Hospital for treatment.

Lorraine O'Shea at present is in Sydney on a business trip. She will return home Friday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor during the week on business.

On Friday Mr. and Mrs. Neuman Donovan paid a business trip to Neil's Harbor. They returned the same day. Also in Neil's Harbor on a business trip during the week were Mrs. James Doucette, Jr., and her son, Jackie.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family left Saturday for Halifax where she will be guest of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Pertus. Mrs. Doucette and her family will return home Tuesday.

Congratulations are being extended to Miss Corrine Nicks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks of Point Edward, who on May 1 celebrates her 10th birthday. She is the granddaughter of Mrs. Sidney Donovan.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 9, 1960,

Harold Donovan motored to Neil's Harbor during the week, accompanied by Leo Donovan.

Mrs. Sarah Donovan has returned to her home at Ingonish Centre after spending the winter months in Sydney with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard MacNeil.

Spending the weekend the guests of Mrs. Harriet MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Williams of Sydney Mines returned to their home on Sunday afternoon. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacDonald. Mr. MacDonald intends taking treatment in St. Elizabeth's Hospital before returning home.

Saturday night a shower was held for Miss Lorraine Shea at the home of her sister, Mrs. Warren Connors. Miss Shea was married on May 7 to Theodore Doucette. Their many friends extend warm and sincere wishes to the young couple for many years of happiness.

Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette left here on Friday evening for Halifax. En route they stopped over in Antigonish to spend Friday night there. Saturday they proceeded to Halifax. They returned home

Sunday.

Sunday night the cast of the play "The Dummy" was entertained and served lunch at Mrs. Warren Connor's home after their performance. The play was one of the best staged here in a long time. William Daisley acted as M.C.

During the week Mrs. Leo Donovan, Keats Doucette and his mother, Mrs. John Doucette motored to Neil's Harbour on business.

On the first of May, Matthew Whitty celebrated his birthday and on May 6 his brother, Steve also celebrated his birthday. Helping Steve to celebrate, the following friends dropped in and played cards: Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Barron. During the evening Mrs. Whitty served lunch.

Friday afternoon Amos MacGean arrived here from Sydney to take his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre, to Sydney to attend the wedding of their son Leo. After the wedding Mr. and Mrs. MacGean will proceed to L'Ardoise to be the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John MacNeil. They will return home Monday.

John Williams of Ingonish Centre motored to Neil's Harbor on Thursday night on business.

Tuesday evening Mrs. Gordon Doucette, her two daughters, Ginnie and Jane and her son, John returned from Halifax after spending the weekend the guests of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Pertus.

## WEDDING

### **MacGean - MacLean**

INGONISH BEACH, May 16, 1960,

A very pretty marriage was solemnized at St. Joseph's Church, Sydney at Nuptial High Mass on May 7 when Simon, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean of Ingonish Centre and Christena MacLean, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D.J. MacLean of Sydney, were united in the holy bonds of matrimony. The double ring ceremony was performed by Msgr. Nicholson. The soloist, Fred MacMahon, sang the Mass for the occasion and organist was Mrs. Rod MacMillan.

To the strains of the wedding march, the bride entered the church on the arm of her father. She wore a floor length gown of chantilly lace over shark silk taffeta, bouffant skirt over a flounced net underskirt. The bodice of lace with high neckline embroidered with sequins and simulated pearls completed her dress. Her finger length veil which she wore over her face on entering the church was held in place with a close fitting crown shimmering with sequins and seed pearls. Her bouquet was red roses and ferns.

The bridesmaid, Jeanette MacSween was attractively attired in waltz length gown of tangerine shark satin with accessories of white. She carried a bouquet of yellow roses.

Attending the groom was the bride's brother, Michael MacLean.

After the mass the bridal couple, with immediate relatives and

friends motored to St. Joseph's Hall where a turkey dinner was served to over one hundred guests. During the dinner Mary Keathing acted as organist, while various selections were sung by the guests. Dinner was under the direction of the members of the C.W. L.

Mary Barron, Mrs. James Brewer, and Emerson and William Barron; from Sydney Mines, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Morrison: Mrs. Pearl MacGean, North Sydney.

Sunday morning the bride and groom motored around the Cabot Trail.

### Won First Place Annual Contest

INGONISH BEACH, May 16, 1960,

On May 6 a public speaking contest was held at the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School, competition being between North Ingonish and Ingonish Beach. Junior speakers from the Beach were Helen Arsenault, Patsy Barron and Sharon Doyle and from North Ingonish Sandra Jackson.

Those in the Intermediate group were, from the Beach, Wallace Cook and Alexis Brewer and from North Ingonish, Diana Roper.

Inspector of schools Roddie Bain attended. Judges were Fisher Hudson and Mrs. Nancy MacDurmont of Baddeck.

Those winning the competition were Miss Alexis Brewer, daughter of Mrs. Brewer and the late James Brewer; and Miss Sharon Doyle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Doyle, Ingonish Centre.

A social was held after the contest with many of the parents present and lunch was served by the high school girls.

Miss Brewer and Miss Doyle will now attend the speaking contest in Baddeck on May 13.

### Took Part In Speaking Contest

INGONISH BEACH, May 16, 1960,

Friday night to a packed hall, Misses Alexis Brewer and Sharon Doyle took part in the competition for Public Speaking in the hall at Baddeck.

Miss Brewer won a trophy for first place in the intermediates, while Miss Doyle was the winner of second prize in junior.

Both pupils are to be highly congratulated on their success and a great deal of credit is due to the principal, Arnold Lathigee and other teachers.

Miss Brewer will compete with the Port Hawkesbury pupils later on in the season.

Those attending from here were the principal Arnold Lathigee, Mrs. Ronald Doyle and Mrs. James Brewer.

### INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 25, 1960,

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines of Sydney spent the weekend here visiting friends and relatives. They were accompanied by Susan Daisley who visited her father, William Daisley over the weekend. The Hines and Miss Daisley returned to Sydney Sunday evening.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy on the birth of a girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital on May 9.

Miss Karen Hall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Hall has returned home from Neil's Harbor Hospital much improved in health.

Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise who spent the past week visiting her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre returned to Bras d'Or on Tuesday, where she will stay over a week visiting with her sister, Stella Boyd before she returns to L'Ardoise.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams on the birth of a son at St. Rita's Hospital in Sydney during the week. Mr. Williams and his oldest son, Clair visited Mrs. Williams the latter part of the week in Sydney and returned home Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire of Halifax spent the weekend the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson at their cottage here.

Mrs. MacGuire is the former Sue Williams, sister of Mrs. Richardson.

On Tuesday Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of Bay St. Lawrence visited Mrs. Cameron's daughters here. They motored back to the Bay in the afternoon.

### **Doucette - Shea**

INGONISH BEACH, May 25, 1960,

One of the loveliest weddings seen in a long time here was solemnized in St. Peter's Church on May 7 when Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, at nuptial High Mass united in the holy bonds of matrimony Mary Lorraine, youngest daughter of Mrs. Bridget and the late Thomas Shea, and Theodore Doucette, son of Leo and the late Mrs. Doucette.

The bride, given in marriage by her brother, Clifford Shea was a picture of demure loveliness in a gown of imported French lace over satin, with sabrina neckline, fashioned with sleeves coming to a point over the wrists and bouffant skirt. Her headpiece was a coronet of matching lace with shoulder length veil of tulle illusion. She carried a cascade bouquet of white and red carnations intermingled with fern.

Miss Rita MacKenzie, acting as bridesmaid, looked very charming in a ballerina length gown of yellow satin. Her headpiece was also a coronet of white lace with gloves and pumps to match. For her bouquet she chose white and yellow baby roses intermingled with fern.

Assisting the groom as best man was Reid Shea, brother of the bride, while another of her brothers, Kenneth, with a close friend,

Michael Donovan, acted as Altar Boys.

After the marriage ceremony, the bride and groom proceeded to the groom's home where a warm welcome and reception was tendered by relatives and friends. During the breakfast, the toast to the bride was given by Father Dolhanty to which the groom responded. Other speakers were Francis Shea of Sydney and Robert Cameron of New Waterford.

In the afternoon, dancing was enjoyed by all present and movie pictures were taken of the bridal couple. A buffet luncheon was served, after which the happy couple, escorted to the "Top of Old Smokey" by 10 cars, departed with the good wishes of a host of friends for various parts of the U.S.A. For her going away suit the bride wore a pastel blue stroller suit.

After the bridal party left on their honeymoon, relatives and friends concluded the enjoyable occasion with dancing.

Among those from outside who attended the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, Bay St. Lawrence; Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea, Sydney; and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cameron of New Waterford.

The good wishes of relatives and friends go with Mr. and Mrs. Doucette. On their return they will reside at Ingonish Beach where the groom works for the Imperial Oil Company.

## Fishing Fleet Is Blessed At Ceremonies In Ingonish Area

INGONISH BEACH, May 26, 1960,

On Sunday, May 15, the annual blessing of the fishing fleet took place here. Although the day was cold and overcast the event attracted many people.

Reverend Francis Dolhanty, arriving at the Government Wharf with his Altar Boys at 2:30, recited the Rosary, imploring the blessing of the Mother of God for all fishermen who face the perils of the sea.

Each year before starting their spring fishing, the Fleet assembles in one anchorage at the Government Wharf for the blessing of the Fleet. It is symbolic of the blessing given the fishermen at Galilee when Our Lord went with the Apostles to their fishing nets.

This year around 35 boats were at the wharf for the blessing. After a short sermon, Reverend Father Dolhanty then proceeded to the mouth of the Clyburn River where around 12 boats from North Ingonish assembled. He held the same ceremony and gave his blessing to the Centre Fishermen.

This year around 10 new lobster boats have been added to the Fleet but so far lobsters are scarce.

Saturday night Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family of Sydney motored here to spend the weekend the guest of Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. MacDonald's mother.

Tuesday Steven Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, and student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish, left here to



join the Sea Cadets at Halifax where he will spend the next couple of months in training. A host of friends wish Steven the very best of luck. Steven will be greatly missed by his associates here as he was always so willing to lend a helping hand and co-operate in any venture that was undertaken by the Parish.

At present, Mrs. Pearl MacGean is the guest of her daughter, and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette. She motored up here from North Sydney with Camilla Donovan and Wayne MacGibbon on Sunday evening. Mrs. MacGean will return to North Sydney on Tuesday.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, June 4, 1960,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie on the birth of a baby girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital on June 15.

Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise spent the weekend here the guests of Mrs. James Brewer. They returned home on Monday.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson during the past week were their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson.

Miss Barbara Young will soon be able to return home from Neil's Harbor Hospital where she has been a patient for the past week.

Mrs. Sarah Higgins of Sydney Mines has been a guest of Mrs. John Doucette for the past two weeks. She will return home Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan and little daughter spent the holiday weekend guests of Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan. They returned to their home in Halifax on Monday.

Visiting Mrs. John Doucette over the long weekend holiday were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur AuCoin of New Waterford and Mr. and Mrs. Michael Stubbart and mother Mrs. Cecelia MacGean of Sydney Mines. They returned to their homes on Monday via Cheticamp.

After spending the past two weeks the guest of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette, Mrs. Pearl MacGean returned to her home in North Sydney over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald of Sydney spent several days here during the week. The MacDonalds are erecting a summer home here at the beach. Also erecting a new home are Mr. and Mrs. Harve Donovan.

On Wednesday evening Barbara Dunphy visited Mrs. Ambrose Petrie and Barbara Young at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Peterson of Sydney visited friends and relatives at Ingonish Centre during the week. They were accompanied here by Mrs. Sarah Donovan who had been visiting in Sydney for the past two weeks.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Leo Powers on the birth of a daughter on May 29 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney spent the weekend the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan. They returned home Monday.

Friday Mrs. John Doucette motored to North Sydney on business. On her way home she called on Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook of Sydney Mines.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette have returned to their home here after spending an extended honeymoon in various parts of Nova Scotia and the U.S.A.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of St. Margaret's Village visited Ingonish on business.

Representing Ingonish Beach in the speaking contest held at Port Hawkesbury during the past week was Miss Alexis Brewer, daughter of Mrs. James Brewer. On the way home Miss Brewer called at L'Ardoise and was the guest of her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean.

Congratulations are being extended to Billie Higgins, Jr. of Sydney Mines on his ninth birthday from his grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Higgins who is spending a few weeks with Mrs. John Doucette.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines and Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney motored to Ingonish on Thursday. They will return to their homes on Sunday.

Among those who entered Neil's Harbor Hospital during the week for treatment was Mrs. Mary Lord.

Kevin Donovan, Ambrose Petrie, Mrs. James T. Donovan and Mrs. James Brewer motored to Neil's Harbor Hospital on Thursday night and visited several patients.

At present Mrs. Sarah Williams is visiting relatives and friends in North Sydney. She will return home Monday.

## Annual Procession In Honor Of Queen Of Heaven Held

INGONISH BEACH, June 11, 1960,

On Sunday, May 29, at High Mass, 28 young ladies between the ages of 15 and 21 years were received as aspirants into the Sodality of Our Lady. The girls dressed in white gowns and wearing veils sang appropriate hymns during the ceremony. This was followed by a sermon on Our Lady by Reverend Father Dolhanty, Parish Priest.

Officers elected previous to the ladies entering the Sodality were as follows:

**Prefect,** Delia Arsenault  
**Vice-Prefect,** Alexis Brewer  
**Treasurer,** Agnes Barron  
**Secretary,** Sheila Wood

In the afternoon of May 29 at 4 p.m., the annual procession and crowning of "Our Lady" took place. The procession was led by

the Alter boys and Pastor Reverend Francis Dolhanty, followed by children and students of the various grades, carrying emblems and banners. The first banner displayed was the C.W.L. followed by the school banner "Our Lady of Purity", then the Legion banner "Queen of Peace" came next.

An addition this year was the Sodality group who carried their own banner. Delia Arsenault, Prefect of the Sodality crowned our Lady while all joined in singing appropriate hymns to honor our Queen and mother. During the procession, the Rosary was recited by the members of the Holy Name Society. The crowning was followed by a sermon on "Our Lady in the World of Today" by Father Dolhanty after which Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament was given.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, June 13, 1960.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette and family and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors and daughter motored to Antigonish to visit Sister Mary Thomasita at Bethany. Sister Thomasita is the former Beverly Shea, sister of Mrs. Doucette and Mrs. Connors.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney spent the weekend the guests of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan, Mr. Donovan's parents. They were accompanied back home by Susan Daisley who also spent the weekend the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Daisley.

Spending the weekend at Ingonish Centre were Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen of Sydney. They returned home Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines motored up here Friday to spend a few days at their cottage. They were accompanied by Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney who will spend the next two months at her summer cottage here. On their way back the Cooks were accompanied by Mrs. Sadie Higgins who spent the past two weeks here the guest of Mrs. John Doucette.

Joseph T. Donovan of Ingonish Harbor is seriously ill in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of the Skyline Cabins motored to Sydney on Thursday to visit Mrs. Richardson's mother Mrs. Sarah Williams who is ill in St. Rita's Hospital. They were accompanied by Mrs. William Curtis, another daughter of Mrs. Williams.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron motored up here from Sugar Loaf Tuesday on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

E. Ellerbrooke of The Ellerbrooke Nurseries of Sydney, along with several of his employees, are at present down at Keltic Lodge putting an extension to the golf course.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson visited their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson and Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan over the weekend.

Friday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and their son, Earle Joseph left for Halifax where they will visit their oldest son, Steven who is stationed there with the Navy. En route they

will also visit their daughter, Flora Ann who is employed in Antigonish at the St. F. X. library.

Congratulations are being extended to Rev. Lloyd Dwyer of New Glasgow who on June 11 was ordained to the Priesthood. Father Dwyer taught school here at the Beach for several years before entering the Seminary.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, June 20, 1960.

Mr. and Mrs. Leo MacGean of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney over the weekend. They were accompanied as far as Sydney Mines by Mr. MacGean's mother, Mrs. George Edward MacGean, also of Ingonish Centre.

On Thursday, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines and their two grandchildren, Patrick and Christena Cook motored here to spend the weekend at their cottage. They will return home Sunday evening.

Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise, who is painting the interior of The Lodge, left for L'Ardoise over the weekend. He was accompanied by his sister, Mrs. James Brewer and her two children, Ruth Ann and Virginia. The Brewers will be the guests of Mrs. MacGean while on their stay in L'Ardoise.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron came up from Dingwall and spent the night the guest of Mrs. Cameron's daughter, Mrs. Warren Connors. While at Ingonish, Mr. and Mrs. Cameron visited at the homes of Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy, Robert MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette, and Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Donovan.

On Friday, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy brought their son Cecil Jr., home from Neil's Harbor Hospital, where he had been a patient for the past week. Sunday they will take him to St. Elizabeth's Hospital in North Sydney for surgery.

The people of the village extend sincere sympathy to the wife and family of the late Horace Laurel Enman, who last Monday, June 13 passed away at his home in Willowdale, Ontario. For the past four years, Mr. Enman was a well known and respected summer visitor at Ingonish. In 1956, he built a summer home at North Ingonish, and opened up a branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia at The Beach, which was sorely needed by the Northern people. Born in Moncton, N.B., Mr. Enman joined the Bank at the early age of 15, and worked with it till 1902, at which time he joined the Metropolitan Bank and 1914 when the Bank merged with the Bank of Nova Scotia. In 1949, he was named President and in 1955, President and Chairman. In 1956, due to ill health, he retired. Surviving Mr. Enman are his wife, two daughters and one son.

Reverend Father Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, spent Thursday afternoon on school business in Baddeck.

After spending the past several weeks a patient in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, the many friends of Mrs. Sarah Williams will be

pleased to hear that she is much improved and will be coming home on Tuesday.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 27, 1960,

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Harry Donovan arrived home from Boston to visit Mr. Donovan's mother, Mrs. Sarah Donovan at Ingonish Centre. The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Donovan are pleased to see them home once more and hope they have an enjoyable vacation.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson of the Skyline Cabins motored to Sydney on a business trip on Thursday.

Mrs. Sarah Williams arrived home during the week after spending some time in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, receiving treatment.

Thursday evening Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan of Glace Bay arrived here to spend some time at their cabin at Ingonish Centre.

Friday Dr. Liam MacKeough spent the afternoon in Ingonish. While here Dr. MacKeough enjoyed a game of golf with three other friends who came along with him from North Sydney.

During the week Mrs. Sarah Donovan, and her son, Bert of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney on business.

In the very near future Angus Dunphy, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy will leave for Seven Islands where he has obtained a position for the summer months. Bart Dunphy, a brother of Angus has been working at Seven Islands since last spring.

During the week a semi formal dance was held for the High School pupils at the Beach Consolidated School, the teachers acting as chaperons. Lunch was served by several friends of the pupils. During the dance Miss Alexis Brewer was presented with a suitable trophy when she was proclaimed to be the outstanding pupil in sports in her class and all around activities. The trophy was presented by the teachers on the staff.

The many friends of Harry Doyle, a former resident of The Beach, were pleased to welcome him home on a visit during the past week. Mr. Doyle is now residing in Mira. While here he enjoyed his old past time of playing auction with several of his friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and family left Friday on an extended trip to Boston, New York and Chicago. While on their way they will call on their son, Steven who is stationed with the Navy at Halifax.

The following pupils from the Beach Consolidated School are writing their Provincial Exams at Neil's Harbor during the week: Evelyn Cooke, Ingonish Centre Wileena Hines, Ingonish Ferry: Margaret Robinson, Ingonish Harbor: Diane Roper, North Ingonish: Clifford Shea, Ingonish Beach: Kenneth Matheson, Ingonish Centre: Billie MacLeod, North Ingonish: James Cann, Ingonish Ferry. All join in wishing these pupils success with their Grade XI work.

After Exams, Kenneth Matheson will join the staff of the Bank of Nova Scotia at the Beach, Clifford Shea will continue his Grade 12 in the R.C.A.F., which he plans to join in the fall. Diane Roper will continue her studies in Baddeck High School for her Grade 12, while Joan MacDougall and Evelyn Cooke will join the Sisters of Martha in September.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. D.J. MacNeil of Vancouver visited Mrs. John Doucette. The MacNeils were accompanied by four other MacNeils from Waterford and Iona.

## OBITUARY

### **Mrs. Sarah Jane Donovan**

INGONISH BEACH, July 2, 1960,

The people of this community and surrounding areas were saddened at the sudden passing of Mrs. Sarah Jane Donovan of Ingonish Centre on Tuesday morning, July 19.

Born at Ingonish 85 years ago the daughter of the late John Doyle and Elizabeth Curtis, Mrs. Donovan lived most of her life here. As a member of the Catholic church and active in community affairs, she was widely known and favorably thought of by everyone who knew her.

Of a cheerful and sunny disposition and vitally interested in church affairs, she gave willingly of her services and time to any worthy cause. Not only will she be missed by her family, but also by a host of friends. No gathering or party was complete without her.

Tuesday evening at 8 p.m. Charles G. Brewer with neighbors and friends assembled at her home for the recitation of the Rosary, then on Wednesday night the women of the Parish gathered at her wake once more to pay their last respects and conclude with the Rosary.

She leaves to mourn her loss two daughters, (Loretta) Mrs. Bernard MacNeil and (Dora) Mrs. Reg. Peterson, both of Sydney; five sons, Bertram, Ingonish Centre; Robert, Sydney; Sanford, Bedford; Harry and Sidney, Boston; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Brown and Mrs. Ida Conrad, both of Boston; 21 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

Friday morning after Requiem High Mass at 10:30 a.m. celebrated by a close relative, Charles G. Brewer, assisted by Rev. George Arsenault and Rev. G. Stevenson, the funeral was held from St. Peter's Parish Church with interment in the adjoining cemetery. Earle Donovan sang the Requiem Mass while his wife acted as organist.

Thus was laid to rest a kind and loving mother to her family and a sincere and faithful member of the Catholic Church. Throughout this community she was known as a good neighbour and a friend to all.

Pall bearers at the funeral were James Brewer, James

Dauphinee, James Cook, Chester Dunphy, Ronald Barron and Jimmie Williams.

Her five sons and their wives, her two daughters and their husbands besides numerous relatives and friends were at her graveside while her burial took place.

The many Mass cards, floral offerings and messages of sympathy attested to the high esteem in which the deceased was held.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 4, 1960,

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Doak, former Park Superintendent here, were pleased to welcome the Doaks back last weekend for a visit. Accompanying the Doaks was their son Arden. At present, the Doaks are residing in British Columbia.

Due to the passing of her sister, Mrs. Maud Brewer, Mrs. Sarah Donovan of Ingonish Centre was called to Sydney over the weekend. She was accompanied by her sons Bertram and Harry, and her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Harry Donovan. The Donovans remained in Sydney for the funeral on Tuesday morning. The people of the community extend sincere sympathy to Mrs. Donovan and her family.

Mrs. Annabelle MacDonald has arrived home from Toronto, to spend the summer months the guest of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Fred MacDonald of Ingonish Ferry.

LeRoy Doucette left Monday morning to spend the week on a business trip to Halifax.

Dr. Emerson Dunphy and several friends from Antigonish spent the weekend the guest of his mother Mrs. Mary Dunphy, at her summer cottage here. While here, the doctor and his friends had several rounds of golf. He also spent time with former friends who were delighted to have him back home once more. Dr. Dunphy is one of our outstanding men, being the first and only young man as yet of this place to become a doctor. We wish him years of success in his chosen profession.

Mr. and Mrs. John Hall of Park Headquarters motored to Sydney on Friday on a business trip.

The many friends of Reverend George MacDonald, former Parish Priest here, and now pastor at Canso, N.S. were pleased to welcome him back Monday on a visit. He was accompanied by Reverend Lloyd Dwyer newly ordained priest of New Glasgow. Fr. Dwyer before entering college had taught school here, and was well known among the people.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook have arrived from Sydney Mines, to spend the summer holidays at their cottage here. The Cooks are accompanied by their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook and family.

Congratulations are being extended to Ann Boyd on her graduation. Miss Boyd is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd. She has been attending school at St. Peters the past year taking

her Grade XII. Her parents left here to attend her graduation during the week.

Mrs. Joseph MacNeil and family of New Waterford are at present spending their vacation here the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doucette, Mrs. MacNeil's parents.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Bates and family of New Waterford spent the holiday here. They returned home on Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette, motored to Sydney on Tuesday on a business trip. They were accompanied by Reverend Charles G. Brewer and Douglas Donovan.

On Friday Mr. and Mrs. Percy Dunphy and family of North Sydney came up here to spend the day with their relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family of Sydney have arrived here to spend their summer holidays at their new cottage, which has just been erected. Mrs. MacDonald is the former Margaret Williams, daughter of Mrs. Sarah and the late Clair Williams.

Flora Ann Donovan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, has arrived home to spend the next few days the guest of her parents. Miss Donovan is employed in Antigonish.

After spending the past few weeks a patient in the V.G. at Halifax, Mrs. William Daisley has returned home much improved in health.

Mrs. Pearl MacGean has been visiting her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette the past week.

Reverend Charles Brewer has returned from Quebec to take up his duties as curate here for the next two months.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, July 9, 1960,

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Hines and family of Sydney, motored here to spend the weekend the guest of Mrs. Hines' brother, Bert Barron at Ingonish Harbour.

Visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Donovan over the weekend were Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nicks and family. While here the Nicks also visited Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty.

On Monday, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of Dingwall passed through here en route to Sydney on a business trip.

Congratulations are being extended to Dr. and Mrs. J.D. Darroch, on the birth of a daughter at Halifax on June 30. At birth, Sally Ann weighed eight pounds 8 ozs. The Darrochs are well known in this vicinity, as Dr. Darroch spent the past several years at Neil's Harbor replacing Dr. Austin MacDonald. Wishes for much happiness are extended to Dr. and Mrs. Darroch on the birth of their baby girl.

Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacDonald and family left Monday for Dingwall, where they will spend a week's vacation visiting friends and relatives.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. Higgins and family motored to



Dingwall, to call on Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron. The Higgins were accompanied by Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mrs. Higgins' mother. The Higgins family are vacationing here for the past week, the guests of Mrs. Dunphy.

At present, Mrs. Teresa Kane of Boston, Mass., is the guest of Mrs. John Doucette. Mrs. Kane was the former Teresa Keats, sister of the late Reverend Leo J. Keats, who was Pastor here for many years. Mrs. Kane taught school at the Clyburn Section and was well known here.

During the past month, Mrs. Wayne Cann and her son Robert Wayne from Thedford, Ont., are visiting Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cann, Mr. Cann's parents, at Ingonish Ferry. In a short time, Wayne Cann will join his wife here to spend his vacation also with his parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family spent Sunday in L'Ardoise, visiting Mrs. Doucette's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John MacNeil.

Mr. and Mrs. John A. Campbell of Inverness visited Mrs. Mary Lord on Saturday, on their way home to Inverness. While here, Mr. and Mrs. Campbell attended the Miner's Convention held during the week at Keltic Lodge.

Last Monday, Freeman Whitty, teacher at the Beach Consolidated School here, motored to Halifax. He was accompanied by his sister Agnes, who will attend Summer School there for the next two months. Mr. Whitty returned home Wednesday.

## WEDDING

### **Smith - Whitty**

INGONISH BEACH, July 9, 1960,

One of the loveliest weddings seen in this place for a long time was solemnized last Saturday morning, July 2 in St. Peter's Church, when at Nuptial Mass, Reverend Father Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, united in marriage Alberta Whitty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Whitty and Ronald D. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Smith of Halifax.

The little bride looked very demure and lovely as she entered the church on the arm of her father, to the strains of the wedding march. Her floor length gown was of white silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted bodice with a sweetheart neckline bordered with sequins and appliqued leaf design. She wore elbow length organza mitts, tapering to a point over the wrists. Her chapel length veil was of nylon tulle with a scalloped edge, and was held in place by her fitted headdress studded with sequins and seed pearls. She carried a cascade bouquet of red roses and lily of the valley.

Attending the bride, as maid of honor, was her sister, Mrs. Austin Shea of Halifax, who looked very charming in a ballerina length gown of pale blue organza with matching headdress. Her

bouquet was of yellow roses and lily of the valley.

Attending as bridesmaid, was the bride's niece, Mary Elizabeth Kavanaugh of North Sydney, who also looked very lovely in a ballerina length gown of pale yellow organza with headdress and gloves to match. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and white carnations.

The groom was attended by the bride's two brothers, Clarence and Melvin Whitty.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bride for immediate families and friends. The bride's table was covered with a white linen cloth, candles and flowers. At the breakfast, the toast to the bride was given by Reverend Father Dolhanty, to which the groom responded. Other speakers at the breakfast were Father Charles Brewer and the bride's father.

For the wedding reception, the bride's mother wore a brown silk suit with pink corsage and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a grey silk suit, also with white accessories.

Attending the wedding from Halifax, were the groom's mother, Mrs. Peter Smith and his sister Elaine; also from Halifax the bride's sister Mrs. Austin Shea, her two brothers Clarence and Melvin; from North Sydney, Mrs. William \_\_\_\_\_

The young couple are extended many good wishes from a host of friends, for a long and happy wedded life.

## OBITUARY

### **Mrs. John D. MacLeod**

INGONISH BEACH, July 9, 1960,

After a lingering illness of several years, Mrs. Catherine A. MacLeod passed to her reward at the home of her son John Daniel, on Friday July 1, at Ingonish Ferry.

Mrs. MacLeod was born at Wreck Cove 77 years ago, and was the wife of the late John D. MacLeod, who predeceased her many years ago.

She leaves to mourn their loss, two daughters, Mrs. John Willie MacLeod of Ingonish Ferry, and Mrs. John Palmer of the U.S.A., who came home to attend the funeral. Also surviving are two sons, John Daniel and Dan, living at Ingonish Ferry.

Having lived here all her life, Mrs. MacLeod was loved and respected by all who knew her. The people of the community extend their sincere sympathy to her family in their loss of a kind and loving mother.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 23, 1960,

Congratulations are being extended to Pte. and Mrs. William MacGean on the birth of a son last week. Pte. MacGean is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean of Ingonish Centre and at present is stationed with the armed forces in Ontario.

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Shea of Sydney spent the weekend visiting relatives and friends over the weekend. They returned home Sunday evening.

Warren Connors, now employed on the Trans-Canada Highways, spent the week at home with his wife and daughter.

Saturday morning Thomas Doucette motored to Sydney to meet his grandson, Joseph MacNeil who arrived home to spend his vacation with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacNeil of New Waterford. Joseph is with the RCMVR and came home from Ottawa on his leave.

Warren Curtis at present is on his vacation visiting Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters at the Beach. Mr. Curtis is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Doane Curtis and is employed in Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. John Dan Fraser and Beverly Durdle recently visited Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette. The Frasers returned to their home on Sunday evening.

Recently Mrs. Mary Dunphy, of North Sydney, Mrs. Teresa Kane of Boston, Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee and Mrs. John Doucette of Ingonish motored to Dingwall and visited at the home of Mrs. Kenneth MacKinnon and the home of Mrs. Gordon MacPherson. They returned to Ingonish the same day.

Last Sunday Rev. Francis Dolhanty motored to Sydney. From there he flew to Montreal to attend the consecrating of Bishop-elect William Power on Wednesday. Bishop-elect William Power is the newly named Bishop of the Diocese of Antigonish.

Congratulations are being extended to the following who celebrated their birthdays during the week: to Tommie Doucette of Pickering, Ont., who was 38 years on July 17 (Mr. Doucette is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operators): to Margaret MacNeil, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacNeil of New Waterford (Margaret celebrated her sixth birthday on the 16th. She is a granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette). Mr. Doucette himself celebrated his 63rd birthday on July 15.

Congratulations are also being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley of Halifax on the birth of a daughter on July 15. Mr. and Mrs. Daisley were formerly from Ingonish.

Miss Stella Boyd of Bras d'Or visited her niece, Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family at Ingonish Centre on Wednesday. Miss Boyd returned to Bras d'Or on Thursday.

Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy and family motored to North Sydney to spend the weekend the guests of Mr. Dunphy's brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Percy Dunphy.

Mrs. Teresa Kane who spent the past week the guest of Miss Mary Helen Doucette returned to her home in Arlington, Mass., on Thursday. Other guests at the home of Mrs. Doucette during the week were Steve MacGillvary, Glace Bay, and George Barkhouse.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters during the week were Mr. and Mrs. Ted Berger and family of Boston. Accompanying the Bergers was Mrs. Stella Larrabee who is visiting her sister, Mrs. Peter

Dauphinee at Ingonish Centre.

Tuesday Mrs. Gordon MacPherson and Mrs. Kenneth MacKinnon of Dingwall spent the afternoon the guests of Mrs. John Doucette.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer of North Sydney were pleased to welcome them home for a visit over the weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy of Montreal at present are spending their vacation here the guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mr. Dunphy's mother. Accompanying Mr. and Mrs. Dunphy are their two nephews, sons of Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish.

For the past two weeks Miss Evelyn Barron of New York and her sister, Mrs. Sinclair Lewis of Edwardsville have been spending their vacation the guests of their mother, Mrs. Mary Barron.

Bernard MacDonald of Sydney has been spending his vacation here at his new cottage with his wife and family for the past week. The MacDonalds will leave for their home in Sydney on Sunday.

For the past two weeks Susan Daisley has been visiting her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley in Halifax.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy and family have arrived home from Peterborough, Ont., to spend the summer months the guests of Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Over seventy men of the Holy Name Society turned out in a body to receive Holy Communion and attended the Communion Breakfast given in the Parish Hall last Sunday.

Sincere sympathy is being extended to Thomas Hines and family, formerly of Ingonish Ferry, on the passing of his wife during the week.

At present Mr. and Mrs. John Pertuss of Halifax are guests of Mrs. Pertuss' sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall motored to Halifax during the week. They were accompanied by Mr. MacDougall's mother, Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall, Gabriel MacDougall and Ronald Whitty. Mr. and Mrs. MacDougall were accompanied back by Ronald Whitty.

### **Bertram Cann**

INGONISH BEACH, July 25, 1960,

On Saturday, July 9 the death of Bertram Cann occurred at Sydney. Born at Ingonish Centre, Mr. Cann was the son of the late Henry Cann and Mary Ann Donovan and was 77 years of age.

A fisherman by trade, Mr. Cann spent his early manhood here but due to ill health for the past few years had resided in Sydney with his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Daley.

His remains were brought home on Sunday and his wake was held at the home of another sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry. The funeral services were held in St. Peter's church where Requiem Mass was celebrated by his Pastor, Rev. Francis Dolhanty, with Rev. Charles G. Brewer, a close

relative, in the choir.

Mr. Cann is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Parnell Hawley, Ingonish Ferry; Mrs. William MacLeod, North Ingonish, and Mrs. John Daley, Sydney; two sisters, Olive and Emma and three brothers, William, Walter and Irvin, predeceased him.

Acting as pall bearers were his four nephews, Walter and Bertram MacLeod, Harry Cann and Oswald Hawley.

Those from outside attending the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Daley and Oswald Hawley of Sydney, Mrs. Will MacLeod, Walter MacLeod and Allistair MacLeod, all of North Ingonish.

The people of the community extend sincere sympathy to Mr. Cann's sisters and relatives.

## OBITUARY

### **William Daisley**

INGONISH BEACH, August 1, 1960,

The unexpected and sudden passing of William Daisley on Saturday morning, July 23, caused widespread grief and shock to his family, his acquaintances, and a large circle of relatives and friends.

Born at South Harbour, 59 years ago, the son of the late John and Rebecca (Duggan) Daisley, the deceased left his boyhood home at the early age of nineteen, and had resided at Ingonish ever since.

A fisherman by trade, Mr. Daisley had gone out as usual at 5 a.m. to work in the trap on Saturday morning, when he was seized with a heart attack and immediately passed away.

A staunch and outstanding Catholic, his kindly and cheerful manner, with his love and loyalty to his wife and family, were outstanding qualities of the deceased. Always willing to help a neighbor in sickness or trouble, he counted not the toil or hardship as long as it was for the good of the community or his fellowman.

Mr. Daisley took active part in Parish affairs. A versatile actor, no concert or play was complete without William Daisley taking the leading role. A stalwart figure of a man, his appearance on the stage, and ready wit, held an audience from the beginning to the end of an evening. For miles around, people travelled to see a play when William Daisley's name was on the program.

In his home, he always had a warm courteous welcome for any who came to visit him, and wherever the aged were sick or in need of help, he was one of the first to lend a helping hand.

Truly his passing brought pangs of sorrow to the hearts of all his friends, the young as well as the old. It will be a long time before his place in the entertainment field here can be filled with as talented a man.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his sorrowing wife, the former Mary Jane Brewer; and seven children. Two others predeceased him. The first three living, of his former marriage to the late Mary

Williams of Ingonish Harbor, are John, Harold and Clarence of Halifax. All attended the funeral.

Of his second marriage, he is survived by his widow, Mary Jane Brewer, and four children, Cletus at home, Wendel at Halifax, Susan and Mary at home. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Thomas MacIntosh of South Harbor; Mrs. Kenneth Gillis (Mae), Cape North; Mrs. Murdock MacIntosh (Hattie), Pt. Edward.

Saturday evening, friends and relatives gathered at the deceased's home and joined in the Rosary recited by Reverend Charles G. Brewer. Then Sunday evening at 8:30 p.m., the members of the Holy Name Society for the last time paid their respects to their late comrade, by also reciting the Rosary.

Solemn Requiem High Mass was held at St. Peter's church, Monday morning, at 9 a.m., Reverend Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest, officiating, with Reverend Charles G. Brewer assisting. Earle Donovan rendered the Gregorian Mass for the dead, with Mrs. Donovan at the organ.

The many Mass Cards, floral offerings and messages of sympathy received by the sorrowing family, attested to the high esteem in which the deceased was held. All his children attended the funeral.

Pall bearers were as follows, Frank Powers, Timothy Whitty, Joseph Donovan, Charles Whitty, George Robinson and Maurice Whitty.

Overlooking the harbor and the sea that he loved so well, all that was mortal of a kind and genial father, a true man of God, was thus laid to rest.

Among outsiders attending the funeral, were the following, Austin Shea, Halifax; Clarence and John Daisley of Halifax; Mr. and Mrs. Wendel Daisley, Halifax; Mrs. Frank Hines and son, Albert, Sydney; Angus MacIntyre and Alex MacIntyre, Sydney; John Brewer, North Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Howard MacGean, Sydney Mines; John Angus and Dave Will Daisley, So. Harbor and Joseph Assaph, So. Harbor.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, August 6, 1960,

Mrs. Steven Whitty motored to New Waterford during the week to meet her sister, Miss Alvina MacDonald of Boston. Miss MacDonald will accompany Mrs. Whitty back to Ingonish and will be her guest for the next week.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. John Fraser of Glace Bay motored around the Cabot Trail to celebrate their fifth wedding anniversary on July 22. They spent some time in Ingonish on their trip. The Frasers were accompanied by Tom Fraser of Alberta who is a brother of Mr. Fraser and who hasn't been home from the West in many years. Mr. Fraser found a great many changes all around and was amazed at the beauty of the Cabot Trail.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise on the birth of a daughter on July 24 at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney. Mr. MacGean is a former Ingonish resident

the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre. Mrs. MacGean is the former Louise MacNeil of L'Ardoise and is well known here.

After spending the past two weeks the guests of their mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy have returned to Ville St. Laurent where they have been residing for the past year. Also at the home of Mrs. Mary Dunphy were her other two sons, their wives and families having a family reunion. Early in the week her eldest son, Freeman, his wife and family arrived from Peterborough. Thursday her youngest son and wife, Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy joined the family. The Dunphy family is well known here as in years gone by their late father, Captain Sylvester Dunphy ran a flourishing fishing business here. Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy will return to their home in Antigonish over the weekend.

At present Mr. and Mrs. Peter Victor LeBrecque of Rosetown, Sask., are visiting at Ingonish Centre the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cook, Mrs. LeBrecque's parents.

After spending the past two weeks the guests of their mother, Miss Evelyn Barron and Mrs. Sinclair Lewis have returned to their homes. Miss Barron has returned to New York and Mrs. Lewis to Point Edward. They are the daughters of Mrs. Mary Barron.

Mrs. Ted Rogers and family have returned to Halifax after spending the past few days guests of relatives and friends at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Rogers is the former Pearl Brewer and is well known here.

Mr. and Mrs. Hughie Morris of Halifax motored up to Ingonish on Saturday. They were accompanied by Sr. St. Patrick Maureen of Mabou Convent and Sr. St. Teresa Maria of New Victoria. The Sisters spent the day at the home of Mrs. John Doucette, visiting with Sister Patrick Maureen's aunt, Mrs. Mary Lord.

At present a great many tourists are passing through and visiting friends and relatives here. Around 1200 attended the masses here on Sunday. With a curate here now, there are four masses on Sunday.

Last week Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Williams of Sydney Mines motored to Boston to visit Mrs. Williams' sister. On their way home they motored up to Ingonish and spent the weekend here, the guests of Mrs. Harriet MacDonald.

Mr. and Mrs. Angus Campbell and family of Glace Bay spent Monday night the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young.

At present Mrs. M. Budgel of Ontario is spending her vacation in her cottage here.

Mr. and Mrs. George Young of New Jersey are renewing acquaintances here after an absence of several years. Mr. Young was well known here in years gone by when he was accustomed to spending his vacations here as a boy with his uncle and late aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacDonald.

Vacationing at Ingonish Centre for the past week with their

family are Mr. and Mrs. Ben O'Neil of Sydney.

Also vacationing at Ingonish Beach are Inspector and Mrs. Thomas Sullivan and family of Sydney.

After spending several days vacation in Glace Bay and Sydney, Joan and Mary Young, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young have returned to their home here.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young and family are at present visiting their parents, and have been for the past several days. Mr. Young is stationed with the Army in New Brunswick and is the son of Robert and the late Mrs. MacDonald. Mrs. MacDonald, is the former Edna Donovan, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan of Ingonish Harbor. Both Mr. and Mrs. Mac Donald are well known here, and their many relatives and friends wish them a very pleasant vacation.

On Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy left for Antigonish to visit Mr. Dunphy's brother and sister-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy.

Monday morning around 2 a.m. a fire of unknown origin burned the home of Mr. and Mrs. John James Whitty. The Whitty family were preparing to move to North Sydney and most of their belongings were crated and packed, but all was lost in the fire. The Whitty family barely escaped with their lives. Mr. Whitty himself has been employed for the past year in North Sydney and was home the night of the fire, having arrived the day before to help move his family.

Mrs. Clarence Williams and her family have returned home after spending "Old Home Week" in Sydney the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Young, Mrs Williams' parents.

Among those who attended the picnic in Port Hood on Wednesday were Rev. Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest an Rev. Charles Gordon Brewer, C.C., Mrs. Gerald Doucette, Mrs. Theodore Doucette and Rita MacNeil.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, August 22, 1960,

Saturday, Postmaster and Mrs. LeRoy Doucette and family motored to New Waterford to visit Mrs. Doucette's parents. They returned home Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Young of Sydney were the guests of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Williams over the weekend. Mr. and Mrs. Young enjoyed a trip on the S.S. Aspy down from Sydney and they motored home with Whitney Richardson on Sunday.

Monday evening Mrs. Pearl MacGean entertained several friends at her home in honor of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer of North Sydney who were celebrating their second wedding anniversary. The Brewers have been down since the past several days visiting with Mrs. MacGean. They returned home Tuesday afternoon.



Mrs. William Daisley left here Friday for Halifax where she will receive treatment for the next few weeks at the Victoria General Hospital. Mrs. Daisley motored as far as North Sydney with Emerson Barron.

Since the past two weeks Mr. and Mrs. George MacIntyre and family of Sydney are spending their vacation here at the Beach.

Miss Alexis Brewer spent the weekend at South Harbor the guest of Clarence Daisley. She returned home Monday.

After an absence of three years Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Doucette of Sarasota, Florida, have returned to spend their vacation here guests of Mrs. John Doucette.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Alex Cook of Ingonish Centre will leave here for Antigonish where they will attend their daughter's profession. Attending Sr. Mary Thomasita's profession on the same day will be her mother Mrs. Dan Cameron.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy left for Antigonish on Wednesday. She will return home from there with Mrs. Dan Cameron on Monday.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson at their home here is Mrs. James MacGuire of Halifax. Mr. MacGuire will join his wife here on Thursday. They will then return to Sydney over the weekend.

After an absence of several years Thomas Barron has arrived home to visit with his mother Mrs. Catherine Barron, Ingonish Harbor. His many friends are happy to see Mr. Barron once more.

Mrs. Sarah Williams motored to Halifax on Monday to visit her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire.

Mrs. Charles William of Mira is the guest of Mrs. Harriet MacDonald.

Mr. and Mrs. George MacGean of Sydney Mines are spending a few days at their cottage.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette motored to North Sydney on business. While there they visited with Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer, Mr. Doucette's sister and brother-in-law.

Jean Moulton and son Ford of North Sydney are the guests of Mrs. Mary Burke at "The Spruces."

On Sunday Mrs. James Brewer and family motored around the Cabot Trail.

Fishing off the coast of Ingonish since the past has been very good. Thursday morning "The Middle Head Trap Fishermen" took in seventeen hundred mackerel, while "The Dunphy Trap" hauled in twelve thousand. The fishermen here get two and one half cents for their mackerel.

Christena Fraser of New Glasgow her brothers E.G. Fraser, San Francisco and A.G. Fraser, Philadelphia and their nephew Elmer Proudfoot, Eureka motored over the Cabot Trail on Wednesday and spent the night at Ingonish Beach, the guests of Mrs. John Doucette.

## First Reunion Is Held By

## Donovan Family At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, August 22, 1960,

Recently a very happy and enjoyable event took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan, Ingonish Centre, the reunion for the first time of the family of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Donovan.

Music for the occasion was supplied by Traynor Donovan and orchestra of Sydney, while his brother, Earle sang several Irish songs. Another brother, Isadore recited poems while Leo Donovan concluded with an appropriate speech.

Luncheon was served next door at the new home of Mr. and Mrs. H.W. Saunders. This home has just been completed and the Saunders extended a warm and sincere welcome to all their relatives.

Those present at the reunion were Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan, Ingonish Centre at whose home the party was held; Mr. and Mrs. H.W. Saunders, where luncheon was served; Mr. and Mrs. Ted Berger and sons, Teddy and Bobby of Boston; Mr. and Mrs. Traynor Donovan and sons, Traynor, Jr., and Donald of Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan and son, Donald, Ingonish Beach; Councillor and Mrs. M.L. Peters and son, Clarence, Ingonish Beach; Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and children, Melanie, Frank and Earle, Jr., Ingonish Beach; Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan and children, Lila, Kenneth, Stuart, Glen and Paul, Ingonish Beach; Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Donovan's daughter, Kay and family, Ingonish Centre; Mrs. Estella Larribee, Boston; Mrs. Peter H. Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre; Jose Tom Donovan, Ingonish Centre; Mrs. Belle Gillis of Ingonish Centre and daughter, Mrs. Jack MacDonald, Boston; John Brewer, Ingonish Centre.

The party concluded late in the evening with all bidding each other a fond farewell until next year when they plan once more to be together again. A vote of thanks was extended to the host and hostess by Earle Donovan on behalf of all present.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 2, 1960,

Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on Friday. He was accompanied by Gregory MacLeod of Sydney Mines and Don MacDonald of North Sydney both Seminarians at Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax.

Saturday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacVeigh, their daughter Mrs. Peter MacVeigh and niece Miss Theresa LeBlanc, recently motored around the Trail. They spent the night at Ingonish the guests of Mrs. John Doucette. The MacVeighs are formerly from Inverness but now reside in Glace Bay.

Alexis Brewer spent the weekend at South Harbor the guest of Terrance Daisley. Miss Brewer motored back home on Sunday with Terrance Daisley and Leo Doucette.

Wednesday evening Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Morris of Colindale, Sandy Morris and Jim Burke also of Colindale and John Alex MacDonald of Port Hood motored around the Trail. They came over to

Ingonish to see their aunt Mrs. Mary Lord who is seriously ill. They left Ingonish at 11 p.m. for Port Hood the same evening.

Miss Flora Ann Donovan accompanied by her sister Judith spent three days during the week in St. Pierre et Miquelon. They returned home over the weekend. Miss Flora Ann will be home on vacation for the next two weeks. The Donovan sisters are the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan.

On Friday William Curtis motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned home on Saturday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan and family are spending their vacation at their cottage at Ingonish Centre.

Mrs. Patrick Cook, of Ingonish Centre, is a patient at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Sunday Mrs. James Brewer and family visited friends at South Harbor. They returned home the same day with Leo Doucette.

Since the past few weeks Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters and family of Sydney have been spending their vacation at Ingonish Harbor. Also spending their vacation here are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Donovan and family of Sydney.

Tuesday Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette of Sarasota Florida accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Doucette of Ingonish motored around the Trail. Also in the party were Leo Doucette, Margaret Brewer and Mary Helen Doucette.

Reverend Father Charles G. Brewer has left for Quebec after spending the past two months curate in this parish.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doyle of Maine, their daughter Mildred and two of her children also Mrs. Doyle's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Bain of Antigonish visited relatives of the Doyles at Ingonish Centre during the week. The party returned to Maine on Thursday.

Amos MacGean and his mother-in-law, Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise visited Mr. MacGean's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean and Mrs. MacNeil's daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre on Wednesday. They returned to L'Ardoise the same day.

Visiting Mrs. Mary Lord during the week were the following from Port Hood: James R. MacDonald, Dan Robert MacDonald, Mrs. Alex Sutherland, Joseph Campbell and Mrs. John B. MacDonald. Mrs. John B. MacDonald remained in Ingonish for a few days the guest of Mrs. John Doucette.

A farewell party was held at the home of Harry G. Brewer, Ingonish Centre for his son, Reverend Father Charles Brewer who since then has left for Quebec. A sing song was held and refreshments were served by the ladies.

Visiting at the home of Mrs. John Doucette on Thursday were the following Mr. and Mrs. Dan R.J. MacDonald and their son, James. Also with the MacDonalds were Mr. and Mrs. John K. MacDonald of Halifax. The MacDonalds motored around the Trail and returned home

the same day.

The employees of the National Park recently held a birthday party in honor of Joseph Doucette of Ingonish Centre. Among those from outside who were present were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette of Sarasota, Florida; Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Fraser, Sydney; and John Garfield Donovan of Los Angeles, California. Speeches were made by Leo Donovan and Cecil MacNeil, while Harry G. Brewer, in his rich baritone voice sang "Galway Bay." William H. Curtis also sang several solos, including "Dannie Boy" and "Roll Out The Barrel." Joseph himself played the guitar and sang one of his old favorites, "The Little Shirt My Mother Made for Me." The birthday cake cut by Joseph and Happy Birthday wishes were extended to Mr. Doucette. The party broke up with all singing "For he is a jolly good fellow."

Another birthday party was also held on Friday evening at Ted Doucette's in honor of his brother Gerald. A sing song and dancing was enjoyed by all. A very delectable lunch was served by the ladies during which speeches were made by the following: Leo Doucette, Mr. Doucette's father, Ted Parsons and Mrs. Charles Doucette. Solos were rendered by Mrs. Joseph Doucette and Eileen O'Connors. The party broke up at 4 a.m. with all wishing Mr. Doucette many, many more happy birthdays.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Hardiman of 423 Young Street, Halifax visited Mrs. John Doucette during the week. The Hardimans motored over the Trail for the first time and were amazed at the rugged mountains and its scenic beauty.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, September 16, 1960.

Recently Mr. and Mrs. John Currie and son, Keats of St. Peters visited former friends here while travelling around the Cabot Trail. Mrs. Currie, the former Margaret Powers, was well known here in years gone by and her many friends were delighted to see her back once more.

Sunday Mrs. Margaret Brewer and her children motored to Bay St. Lawrence and returned home the same day.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy and Mrs. John Doucette spent Sunday afternoon the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron at Dingwall.

After spending five weeks the guests of Mrs. John Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette returned to their home in Florida. Needless to say the Doucettes had a perfect vacation as their relatives held a round of parties for them every night and during the day they enjoyed fishing and swimming at the Beach with a trip around the Cabot Trail rounding out their vacation.

Mrs. Mary Dunphy has returned to her home in North Sydney after spending her vacation here at her cottage since early in June. Her many friends will miss her very much as she is always the life of the party wherever she goes.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack MacDonald have returned to Boston after

spending their vacation the guests of Mrs. Belle Gillis, Ingonish Centre. Mrs. MacDonald is the former Ellen Jane Gillis and is well known here.

For the past week Mr. and Mrs. James R. MacDonald have been the guests of Mrs. John Doucette. They returned to their home in Port Hood on Sunday. Mrs. MacDonald recently returned from Rome and has many interesting stories to tell of her trip. While here she visited the schools and gave a talk on her trip to see the Pope.

Gladstone Buchanan passed away last week in Maine. Always willing to help the needy and any project taken up in his community, he was loved and respected by all. Of a cheerful and hardworking disposition, "Gladdy", as he was known, was always ready to help a neighbor in need and to assist in any effort for the betterment of the church.

People for miles around paid their last respects to a dear and kind friend on Friday afternoon when his burial took place from the church he loved so well at Neil's Harbor. His passing is a great loss indeed to his family and community.

Among those from Ingonish who attended the funeral were Sidney Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. John Hall, Leo Doucette, Isadore Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. James R. MacDonald, William Dunphy and Mary Helen Doucette.

## OBITUARY

### **Mrs. Mary Lord**

INGONISH BEACH, September 17, 1960,

Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church of which she was a life time member, there passed away to her eternal reward at Neil's Harbor Hospital on September 9 Mrs. Mary Lord.

Mrs. Lord was born at Mabou Harbor the last member of the family of the late Robert MacDonald and Annie MacInnis. Her husband John H. Lord of Baltimore, MD, predeceased her many years ago and her only son, Charles Edwards Lord of Inverness was killed in the Tonaph Silver Mine at Gowgands, Ont., in 1925.

Surviving her is her daughter, Mary Helen, wife of the late John Doucette, Ingonish Beach and two grandchildren, Keats and Gordon Doucette. Also surviving are nine great grandchildren, 15 nephews and nine nieces.

For the past years Mrs. Lord resided with her daughter and though in ill health for the past four years was active until a few weeks before her passing.

Her remains were taken from Neil's Harbor Hospital on Friday morning to the home of her daughter at Ingonish Beach, where many friends called during the day and night to pay their last respects. In the evening the members of the Holy Name Society recited the Rosary.

On Saturday morning the remains were taken by Earle Donovan to Port Hood to the home of her niece, Mrs. J.B. MacDonald where the

wake was held until Sunday afternoon.

During this time many relatives and former friends from miles around attended the wake and Rosary was recited by Rev. George Arsenault and Mother St. Patrick, a grandniece.

After funeral service conducted by Rev. George Arsenault, assisted by Joseph Morris and Robert MacDonald in St. Peter's Church, Port Hood, the remains were interred in the adjoining cemetery. Officiating at the graveside was the pastor, Rev. A. I. MacAdam and Rev. George Arsenault.

The following nephews acted as pall bearers; Patrick Morris, Dan Robert MacDonald, Dan R.J. MacDonald, James R. MacDonald, Michael D. MacDonald and John Alex MacDonald.

Among those attending funeral were Mrs. John Gillis and Mrs. Lauchie MacIsaac, Glenville; Mr. and Mrs. Angus MacDonald, Mabou Village; Mrs. Thomas Batherson, Mabou; Mother St. Patrick, C.N.D. Mabou Convent; Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, Ingonish Beach; Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette, Leo Doucette, Dennis Brewer and Mrs. Margaret Brewer, Ingonish Beach.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, September 24, 1960.

For the past week Amos MacGean and Charles MacNeil of L'Ardoise have been doing a paint job on the inside of the Keltic Lodge before it is closed down for the winter.

On Sunday Monica Robinson attended the graduation exercises for the nurses at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Miss Robinson's sister, Stasia, was one of the young ladies graduating with honors. Congratulations are being extended to Stasia from all the folks back home. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson.

After spending a week visiting at the home of Mary Helen Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. James R. MacDonald returned to Port Hood where they have purchased a new home and will take up residence shortly. They were accompanied to Port Hood by Keats Doucette and his two children, Victor and Gisele and Mary Helen Doucette.

The people of the community extend sincere sympathy to the family of the late Mrs. Michael Barron who passed away Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. John Daley of Ingonish Centre motored to Sydney Thursday on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on Friday on a business trip.

Thursday Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson of the Skyline Cabins left on a business trip to Sydney. They will return on Friday.

Steven Donovan is home once more. Mr. Donovan, will leave shortly for Antigonish where he will resume his studies at St. F.X. Another one of our boys entering St. F.X. this year is Clifford Shea. Mr. Shea left for Antigonish on Tuesday. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron.

**Mrs. Bridget Barron**

INGONISH BEACH, September 24, 1960,

The death occurred at her home at Ingonish Harbor on Sunday, September 18 of Mrs. Michael Barron, 66, one of the most respected residents of the community.

Although Mrs. Barron had been ill for many years, her passing came as a shock to her immediate family and friends.

Mrs. Barron was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Hanrahan of Dominion and came to live here after her marriage to Michael Barron.

She leaves to mourn her loss three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Saunders, Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy and Marie, and one son, Thomas Joseph. Her husband predeceased her several years ago, as did one son, James Gregory and one daughter, Evangeline.

Four sisters, Mrs. Frank Barron, Mrs. Annie MacDonald, Mrs. Clarence Riley and Mrs. Steve Robinson, and two brothers, Walter and Michael, survive.

After Requiem High Mass celebrated by her pastor at St. Peter's church, her burial took place in the adjoining cemetery.

Among those who attended the funeral were Francis Barron, Mrs. Richard Donovan, Percy and Walter Barron and Mrs. Bridget Barron, all of Sydney.

The largely attended funeral and many mass cards received by the family attested to the esteem in which the deceased was held.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 1, 1960,

Attending the dance at Smelt Brook over the weekend, were Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, Alexis Brewer and Clare Donovan.

Sunday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean and daughter Maura motored from L'Ardoise to spend the week guests of Mr. MacGean's sister, Mrs. James Brewer. Also accompanying the MacGeans, was Charles MacNeil of L'Ardoise.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire of Halifax motored to Ingonish on Wednesday, where they were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson. The MacGuires were accompanied by Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. MacGuire's mother, who had spent the past month visiting in Halifax.

During the week, Oswald Hawley of Sydney visited his parents. Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley of Ingonish Ferry. During his stay he also visited his aunt, Mrs. John Daley and several other close friends.

Miss Joan MacDougall, who has spent the past summer employed at the Keltic Lodge, left for a short vacation in Sydney on Friday. While there she will visit her sister Ann.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson on the birth recently of twins at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. The twins, two boys, were christened here

Sunday by Father Francis Dolhanty. First boy was christened James Terrance, sponsors being Alexis and Dennis Brewer; the second boy was christened Patrick Theodore, sponsors being Agnes Barron and Fred Doucette.

Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and her sister Catherine Donovan once more closed up their residence here for the winter months. Mrs. Rainnie will proceed to Boston, while her sister Catherine will remain in Glace Bay at her nephew Gordon Donovan's.

Mr. and Mrs. John Daley, who have spent the past couple of months at the old family residence, have also closed the house, and moved to Sydney, where they reside during the winter. With the closing of the cabins, homes and hotels for the winter months, Ingonish is taking on a forlorn look, and the peace and quiet of country life once more reigns supreme.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. James Brewer of Ingonish Centre, on the birth of a baby girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital recently. Sponsors for the baby girl who was christened Paula Frances, were Mrs. Marian Burns and Jimmie MacLeod.

Mrs. Jean Moulton motored to North Ingonish on Monday, and was the guest of her sister Mrs. Mary Burke at "the Spruces" until Wednesday, on which day she returned to her home in North Sydney.

Mrs. Elizabeth MacDougall and Mrs. Harriet MacDonald have returned from Bass River, after spending a week there the guests of Mrs. MacDougall's sister.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson motored to Sydney on Thursday. They will return home on Friday.

Sunday, Miss Monica Robinson and her sister Anastasia motored around The Trail. They returned home the same day.

During the week, Mrs. Gordon MacPherson of Dingwall motored through here en route to Baddeck on business.

## Parents, Daughter Celebrate Wedding Anniversaries

INGONISH BEACH, October 15, 1960,

Travelling from River Ryan with their family, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew MacKanne came home to Ingonish on Sunday, October 9 to join Mrs. MacKanne's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette to celebrate their wedding anniversary, for on that date 43 years ago Mr. Doucette and the former Lucille Devenish were united in marriage in London, England. Twenty four years ago on the same date their daughter, Jean was united in marriage to Matthew MacKanne in Stella Maris Church, New Waterford.

The two couples, after spending a pleasant afternoon together amidst a setting of Autumn flowers, sat down with their families to a Thanksgiving dinner. Needless to say the turkey was done to a turn by their son, Joseph who is an excellent cook, having taken up this course in the navy. A grandson Joseph MacNeil also is in the



navy, stationed at present at Esquimalt.

The Doucettes are well known here and elsewhere, Mr. and Mrs. Doucette being telephone operators and conducting the telephone office here for several years.

The people of the community and surrounding areas wish both the Doucettes and the MacKannes many more years of happiness together.

Rev. George Arsenault of Port Hood has returned from his vacation spent in Quebec, New York and Boston. Father Arsenault was accompanied by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault of Ingonish Beach. Before going back to Port Hood Father Arsenault spent a week here.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, October 15, 1960,

After spending a most enjoyable vacation Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hines and daughter of Ingonish Ferry returned to their home here. While away the Hines family motored to Niagara, Chicago and New York and visited with many of their relatives.

Clara Donovan today motored to North Sydney on a business trip. She will return with her brother-in-law, Michael MacDougall.

Vincent Donovan, after spending his vacation in Halifax, has returned to his home once again.

Thomas L. Doucette is home once more after spending the past few days in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of Sugar Loaf spent a few days here this week visiting Mrs. Cameron's daughters.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette and family spent the weekend and holiday the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron at Sugar Loaf.

Tuesday afternoon Mrs. Roddie MacKinnon and Mrs. Eddie Burton of Dingwall visited Mrs. John Doucette.

Joseph Doucette has returned to his home here after being a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital North Sydney.

Brian MacGibbon, teller at the Bank of Nova Scotia here has been spending his vacation with his parents in New Waterford for the past several weeks.

After spending the past week a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital, Harry Brewer has returned to his home here feeling much improved.

After spending a very busy and happy summer here Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson have closed down their Skyline Cabins and have gone to Sydney for the winter months. With the Keltic lights turned off and the hotels and cabins closed down Ingonish is depending now on the harvest moon to spread its light at night over the countryside.

Mervin Lowe, manager of The Bank of Nova Scotia here, and his wife and daughter have returned from several weeks vacation spent in the Maritimes.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and family have arrived home from Halifax to spend several days the guest of Mr. Daisley's mother, Mrs. William Daisley.

Camilla Donovan at present is on vacation in New Waterford. Before returning home Miss Donovan will visit friends in North Sydney.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, October 22, 1960,

Mrs. Levi Hardy of Halifax is at present spending her vacation the guest of her mother, Mrs. Dannie MacDougall. Mrs. Hardy will return to Halifax on Saturday.

Tuesday afternoon the Northern Priests held their deanery in Bay St. Lawrence.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and family of Halifax are at present spending their vacation the guests of Mrs. William Daisley.

Tuesday William Dunphy motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned home the same day. While in Sydney Mines Mr. Dunphy called on his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Cooke.

Visiting her niece, Mrs. Gordon Doucette at Ingonish Centre was Stella Boyd of Bras d'Or during the week.

Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, and children Victor, Gisele and Irene motored to North Sydney on Saturday on a business trip.

Rev. Francis Dolhanty returned home today after a business trip to Sydney during the week.

After spending the past few months employed at Seven Islands, Angus Dunphy, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy has returned to his home here.

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan and daughter arrived home Saturday from Halifax to spend their vacation the guests of Mr. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan.

Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall of Sydney Mines spent the weekend here the guests of relatives.

The people of the community extend sincere sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan and family on the sudden passing of their baby daughter on Friday morning.

Mrs. Steven Rassmussen motored to Sydney Mines on Wednesday with Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan to spend the weekend the guest of her sister and brother-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, October 31, 1960,

Friday morning Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and family left for Halifax after spending a most enjoyable two weeks vacation the guests of Mr. Daisley's mother, Mrs. William Daisley. They were accompanied back to Halifax by Mrs. William Daisley who will enter the Victoria General Hospital for treatment.

During the week Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre

motored to Sydney on a business trip. She returned home the same day.

After spending the past two weeks on their vacation here Mr. and Mrs. Tim Donovan and daughter returned to their home in Halifax. While here they were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan, Mr. Donovan's parents. Accompanying the Donovans back to Halifax was Mrs. Mary Ann MacDougall, who will enter the Victoria General Hospital for treatment on her eyes.

Friday, Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on a business trip. His brother Angus also motored to North Sydney. Passing through Sydney Mines Angus called on his sister and friends the Cook family. Mrs. Charles Cook is the former Edna Dunphy.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacDonald accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy motored to Sydney on Wednesday. They returned home the same day.

Congratulations were extended to Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault on their 31st wedding anniversary on Oct. 22. On this day Mrs. Arsenault also celebrated her birthday. The Arsenaults have three sons, and four daughters; one of our finest families. The oldest son Reverend Father George Arsenault is Curate in Port Hood, the second son Simon Joseph is on the teaching staff at the Beach Consolidated School, while the youngest son is at St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish, studying to be a doctor. Anne Marie, the oldest daughter is married in Sydney Mines, the second oldest girl, Sister Mary Agatha is stationed at St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, while the two youngest girls, Misses Delia and Helene are attending school here at the Beach.

Saturday Joseph Young accompanied by his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Martin motored to North Sydney where Mr. Walter left by train to enter Camp Hall Hospital for treatment.

Friday Mr. and Mrs. Angus Hines left here to spend the winter months with their children in Halifax.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur AuCoin of New Waterford, formerly of the Beach, left during the week to take up residence at 36 Forment St., Hull, Quebec where they will spend the Winter.

Monday evening a pre-nuptial shower was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette in honor of Marion Jackson, who on November 5 will become the bride of their son Bert.

The bride-to-be received many lovely and useful gifts. Bingo was played and lunch served by the hostess, Mrs. Doucette. After a most enjoyable evening, the guests departed leaving the bride-to-be with many wishes for a long and happy wedded life.

Monday Mr. and Mrs. James Young with their two children motored to North Sydney on business. On their way home the same day they visited with Mrs. Young's sister, Mrs. Charles Cook, at Sydney Mines.

Entertained By Former Cape Breton

## People In Detroit

INGONISH BEACH, November 24, 1960,

Leaving Ingonish Beach before dawn on October 31 Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and son Earle Joseph, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley and son Simon Redmond, also Mrs. John Doucette, set off by motor for a visit through the province and the U.S.A.

Arriving at Antigonish the party called at St. Francis Xavier University where they visited Mr. and Mrs. Donovan's son Steven who is a student there. They also visited Flora Ann Donovan, their daughter who is employed at the library of the University. After spending some time with Steven and Flora Ann, the party set off once more and called on various places before reaching Jemseg, N.B. where they spent their first night.

From there they continued via Quebec province visiting such places as St. Anne de Beaupre shrine, until they reached Toronto where the Hawleys and Mrs. Doucette parted with the Donovans. Mr. and Mrs. Donovan proceeded to Niagara Falls and various parts of the States while Mrs. Doucette stayed on for two nights the guest of Wilfred and Henry Hawley also Mrs. James Shea, who extended her a most cordial welcome and showed her around the City of Toronto. Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley are staying on for the winter months the guests of Mrs. Shea.

Leaving Toronto Mrs. Doucette proceeded to Detroit to visit relatives and friends. While there she was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Dannie MacDonnell who went all out to show her a good time. During her stay in Detroit Mrs. Doucette visited Mr. and Mrs. John MacLeod, formerly of Sydney Mines, Dr. and Mrs. John R. MacKinnon, formerly of Neil's Harbor, Mr. and Mrs. William Chisholm, formerly of Port Hood, Mr. and Mrs. Cliff Markee and the famed violinist Johnnie Archie MacDonald and his charming daughters. Needless to say Johnnie Archie was a most genial host and entertained his guests with Scottish reels. From there they visited Mr. and Mrs. Alex MacDonnell.

The last night of all was spent with the famed "Woodel Family" formerly of Sydney. Words could not express the warmth and love of this family for Cape Breton people. Mr. Woodel, an Orchestra leader, along with his son Echo who has just returned from the Navy and Glen his older son entertained their Cape Breton guests with music, while Mrs. Woodel, a most charming and loving hostess, did her share of entertaining.

On November 16 Mrs. Doucette returned to her home with a gift of a fur coat from Daniel MacDonnell and was accompanied from Montreal by Mr. and Mrs. Rannie MacIsaac of Creignish, a most delightful couple who had been visiting their children in Hamilton.

The Donovans returned home a few days before by way of Boston. The Detroit "Cape Bretons" never miss reading the Bulletin.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 26, 1960,

Mrs. Theodore Doucette accompanied by her sister Mrs. O'Connor left for Sydney on Friday on a business trip. While there they will visit with their mother, Mrs. Dan Cameron at New Waterford.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Cook, Sydney Mines, on the birth of a girl weighing ten pounds and ten ounces. Mrs. Cook is the former Edna Dunphy and is well known here.

The many friends of Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney are pleased to see her back once more visiting relatives and friends. Mrs. Dunphy has been visiting her son Dr. Emerson Dunphy in Antigonish for the past few months. At present she is the guest of another son and his wife Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. Her son Freeman accompanied Mrs. Dunphy from North Sydney. Mr. Dunphy's family now reside in Ingonish, while Mr. Dunphy is employed on the "Carson".

The many friends of Elizabeth MacDougall will be sorry to hear that she is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital. All wish her a speedy recovery.

Among those celebrating wedding anniversaries this week were the following - Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Whitty, twelve years married Nov. 22; Mr. and Mrs. James M. Doucette, November 25, twelve years; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doucette, November 24, four years; Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette, November 24, eight years married; Mr. and Mrs. Gene Binns, November 25, eight years married; Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, November 30, nine years and Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters Jr., November 23, twelve years. Congratulations are extended to all and wishes for many more years of happiness.

Wednesday Mrs. James Doucette, Jr., motored to Sydney Mines on a business trip.

Mrs. James Brewer and her daughter, Virginia have returned from Halifax, where Virginia underwent treatment for a heart condition at the Children's Hospital. Also back from Halifax is Mrs. William Daisley, who underwent treatment at the Victoria General Hospital.

## New Legion Hall Is Opened With Social Evening

INGONISH BEACH, December 3, 1960,

Saturday night, November 26 saw the opening of the new hall erected by the members of the Canadian Legion, Branch 91, at Ingonish Beach. Going all out to make a pleasant and enjoyable evening for themselves, their wives and friends, the boys of the old brigade extended their warm hospitality to each and every one present at the opening.

The evening was passed in singing old time war songs and dancing. A sumptuous repast was prepared and served by the boys under the able direction of Joseph Doucette, an ex-navy man who did that sort of work while in the service. Many incidents and stories

were recalled by the boys on their get-together. For the ladies it was an all out night, as all they had to do was enjoy themselves.

The Legion Officers and members are to be congratulated on this beautiful new building and their hospitality shown in it.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, December 3, 1960,

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy motored to Antigonish on Monday taking their baby son to St. Martha's Hospital, where the child will be treated for burns on its hands. The little boy was standing near a stove when he stumbled against it and burned his hands. The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. Dunphy wish their son a speedy recovery. Mr. and Mrs. Dunphy returned to Ingonish on Tuesday.

Agnes Barron who is taking a business course at the Business College in Sydney, spent the weekend at home with her mother, Mrs. Mary Barron. She returned to Sydney Sunday evening accompanied by Fred Doucette, who also spent the weekend with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette. Mr. Doucette has been employed in Sydney for the past several months.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Antigonish on Monday. They returned home Tuesday.

Miss Diane Budgel of Merton, Ont., at present is spending a week's vacation, the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. On her way home Miss Budgel will spend a day visiting relatives in Glace Bay.

Simon Joseph Arsenault, teacher on the staff of the Beach Consolidated School, motored to Sydney Mines on Saturday. He was accompanied by his two sisters Delia and Helene Arsenault.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cheverie of Baddeck, recently visited Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault and family. Mr. Cheverie is a brother to Mrs. Arsenault and is well known here.

Stasia Robinson, R.N., on the staff of St. Elizabeth Hospital, North Sydney, spent the weekend at home, the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson. She returned to North Sydney Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy left today to spend the weekend as guests of Mr. Dunphy's sister, Mrs. Wilfred Higgins at North Sydney. While in North Sydney Mr. Dunphy will be sponsor at the christening of the baby girl born to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cooke recently, at Sydney Mines. Mrs. Cook is a sister to Mr. Dunphy, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy of this village.

The many friends of Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operator and Bert Donovan, will be sorry to hear that they are patients in the Neil's Harbor Hospital. All their friends wish them both a speedy recovery.

Mrs. William Dunphy and her daughter Barbara motored to Sydney during the week on a business trip.

Mrs. Elizabeth MacDougall has returned to her home here after

being a patient for the past week in Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. MacDougall feels much improved in health.

Joan MacDougall and her sister Ann, both daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall, arrived home on Friday to spend the weekend, the guests of their parents. Ann has been employed for the past several months in Sydney and will remain home for the winter, while Joan has returned to Baddeck, where she is employed at the Telephone Office. She will be back home again to spend the Christmas holidays with her parents.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 12, 1960,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Warren Conners on the birth of a son at St. Rita's Hospital, on December 5.

After spending the past several months visiting with her daughter, Mrs. Bernie MacDonald in Sydney, Mrs. Sarah Williams has returned to her home here. She was accompanied home by Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family. The MacDonalds returned home Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette motored to Sydney Thursday on a business trip.

Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Mose LeBlanc and Mr. and Mrs. Alex Coakley of Sydney Mines, visited at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault. They returned home the same evening.

Mrs. Harry Cooke of Sydney Mines, spent several days here visiting relatives and friends. She motored back to her home Wednesday evening with Freeman Dunphy and his mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette, Ingonish Centre, on the birth of a baby girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital, recently.

The many friends of Thomas J. Doucette will be sorry to learn that he is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital. All wish him a speedy recovery.

Although quite a bit of snow falling today and the roads are very slippery, so far it has been a mild fall. Last Monday Mr. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines and Mrs. Mary Dunphy of North Sydney picked a bouquet of red and yellow roses in Ingonish.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and son Steven visited at Prince Edward Island over the past weekend.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Dunphy have arrived home in North Sydney from Ontario, to visit their mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

On Wednesday, Reuben MacEvoy motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson have returned home from Halifax, where they had taken their baby son to the Children's Hospital for treatment. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Robinson,

Mr. Robinson's parents.

## CLUB NEWS

### INGONISH BEACH, December 19, 1960,

On December 10 a tea and sale were held in St. Peter's Parish Hall, sponsored by the ladies of St. Mary Club. So far this has been the most successful social held by the ladies this year.

For the occasion the hall was beautifully decorated by the members of the Club. With a large Christmas tree for the children and the sound of carols in the air. On entering the hall one at once was caught up by the spirit of Christmas.

In charge of the Christmas tree for children, were Mrs. Gene Binns, Mrs. Ted Doucette, Mrs. Gerald Doucette and Mrs. Ernie Doucette.

Serving at the tables, were Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, Mrs. James Brewer, Mrs. Ted Doucette, Mrs. Gene Binns and Mrs. Ernie Doucette.

Mrs. Walter Donovan and Rita MacKenzie poured tea.

In charge of the sewing table, which was tastefully decorated with two small Christmas trees and red lighted candles were Mrs. Simon Arsenault and Mary Helen Doucette.

Another sewing table which held the spot light for its artistic appeal was presided over by Helen Arsenault. All items displayed on this table were made by the High School pupils. With the exception of four pieces, all goods on both tables were sold out.

The members of the Club extend grateful appreciation to the men who worked so hard to set up the heating system for this occasion.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, December 30, 1960,

Christmas in Ingonish this year was a very happy one for all.

A loud speaking system was set up at the Glebe House, where carols and Christmas music were played. Each and every parishoner, who could, attended midnight mass, which was celebrated by Rev. Chas. G. Brewer, one of the native sons of Ingonish. The Parish priest, Rev. Francis Dolhanty, also celebrated mass on the side altar, and preached a most inspiring sermon on the birth of Christ. Almost everyone in the church received communion.

For the occasion the church was beautifully decorated by Pius and Steven Whitty, who each year undertake to do this job. On Christmas Day, Mass was celebrated at 10 a.m. by Reverend Francis Dolhanty. All children were present and received Holy Communion. After Church dinners and parties were held at various homes throughout the village.

Those celebrating birthdays on Christmas Day were as follows: Mrs. Elizabeth Gillis, Ingonish Centre; Daniel Donovan, Ingonish Beach; and Keats Doucette, Ingonish Beach.



Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy on the birth of a son, on December 23 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, North Sydney. Congratulations are also extended to Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Donovan on the birth of a daughter on December 25 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

For the past several weeks, Joseph MacNeil, RCNVR, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph MacNeil, New Waterford, has been visiting his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, here at the Beach. Mr. MacNeil will leave here shortly after the holidays.

William Donovan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan, has arrived home for the holidays from Halifax, where he has been attending Technical College for the past two years.

Mrs. Emerson Ross of Margaree Harbor spent several weeks at home recently, visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Whitty.

John Brewer of North Sydney, recently motored to Ingonish to visit her sister, Mrs. William Daisley and her family.

Monica Robinson, who has been employed in Sydney for the past several months, is at present spending her holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Robinson.

Flora Ann Donovan and her brother Steven, arrived home over the weekend to spend their Christmas vacation with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. Flora Ann is employed at St. F.X. Library, while Steven attends College there.

Henry Curtis motored to North Sydney on a business trip Sunday. He was accompanied by James Hines.

William T. Curtis at present is visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan. Mr. Curtis intends buying a piece of land up in the valley, and building there in the near future.

Keats Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor on Tuesday last on a business trip.

Jeremiah Curtis motored down here from Sydney, during the week, to visit with his mother, Mrs. Bridget Donovan. He returned home several days later.

The teachers and parents of the pupils of the Beach Consolidated School, extend sincere thanks to all members of the Legion for the treats given the pupils on the closing day of school.

Freeman Whitty left for Sydney, Monday, on a business trip. He will return in several days.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee and family are spending their Christmas Holidays with Mrs. Lathigee's parents at Glace Bay. They will return when school opens.

Andrew Arsenault, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, at present is spending his holidays with his parents, Mr. Arsenault is a student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 31, 1960,

Reverend Father George Arsenault C.C. Port Hood has been spending several days here the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

Reverend Father Charles Gordon Brewer of St. Lawrence Seminary, Quebec arrived home on Dec. 23 and has been the guest of his father Harry G. Brewer, Ingonish Centre. Father Brewer teaches at the Seminary in Quebec and will return there on January 9.

Frank Westhaver and his four sons motored to Halifax during the week to spend New Year's the guest of his sister and brother. Mr. Westhaver is a former Haligonian but is now employed at Keltic Lodge as an engineer.

Clifford Cooke of Ingonish Centre stationed in Ontario with the R.C.A.F., after spending his Christmas leave with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cooke has returned to his base.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil E. Matheson and family left shortly after Christmas to spend the remaining holidays in Sydney visiting relatives and friends.

Alexis Brewer, daughter of Mrs. James Brewer left by bus on Friday to spend the New Year's in North Sydney, the guest of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer.

Monday afternoon Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Joseph Young and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Ingonish Harbor to visit Mrs. Catherine Barron who is ill at the home of her daughter Mrs. Sanford Whitty. After spending the afternoon with Mrs. Barron the party enjoyed a most delicious dinner at Mrs. James Young's. From there they motored to Ingonish Centre where they rounded out the evening the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee.

Reverend Father Francis Dolhanty, Parish Priest has left for a short holiday visit to Sydney. While away he is being replaced by Reverend Charles Brewer.

Mrs. Gordon Doucette and three children, Virginia, John and Jane motored to L'Ardoise to spend the New Year's Holiday with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John MacNeil. Mrs. Doucette was accompanied by Miss Susan Boyd who planned to spend the Holiday at St. Peters.

Thursday evening a most enjoyable party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon at Ingonish Ferry.

The Hostess Mrs. MacKinnon dressed in a royal blue satin gown most graciously received around thirty guests, and in her charming manner had everyone feeling really at home as soon as they entered her living room.

Mr. MacKinnon, a handsome rugged Scotchman, truly extended a Highland hospitality to each of his guests.

During the evening, cards were played, prizes going to Mrs. Joseph Doucette, Mrs. Chester Dunphy and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee.

Lunch was served during the evening with Mrs. Gene Doucette and Mrs. Gene Binns pouring "The Tea Veck". Waitresses were Connie Hawley, Mrs. Joseph Doucette and Mrs. Ernest Doucette.

After a really enjoyable evening the party broke up in the wee

hours of the morning.

Among those present from this side of the Harbor were Mrs. Chester Dunphy, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette, Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette, Mrs. Gene Binns, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Monday evening December 26 the nine clubs of the parish met in St. Peter's Parish Hall to discuss business matters and afterwards spent the evening as a social gathering. Reverend Father George Arsenault C.C. of Port Hood, who at the time was home visiting his parents was called upon to act as Master of Ceremonies.

With the three Priests, Reverend Father Dolhanty, P.P., Reverend Father Charles Brewer and Reverend Father George Arsenault present, the evening started off with the President and Secretary of each club giving an account of the activity of their club. These accounts proved to be most satisfactory to all present. The moneys raised by each Club going towards paying off the debt on the Parish. Reverend Father Dolhanty then expressed his surprise and amazement at how well each club did and thanked each and everyone present.

Bingo then was enjoyed by all. Among the many who received prizes were Mrs. William Dunphy, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Keats Doucette, Mrs. Walter Donovan, Mrs. Steve Rassmussen. Various other games were then played and a delicious lunch was served. Miss Helene Arsenault played various selections on the piano during the evening.

During the next year, the clubs will continue on with their work.

The evening's social ended with a sing song and "God Save The Queen."

1961

## Cribbage Teams Resume Tournament

INGONISH BEACH, January 9, 1961,

Monday night, January 2 despite bad weather two local cribbage teams, "The Centre Pirates" and "The MacKinnon Clansmen" turned out to their former pegging grounds to start their 1961 Tournament for the Cribbage cup which was won in 1960 by the Clansmen.

The Pirates team has James Dauphinee as their captain. His wife is his partner.

With four teams participating and twelve players on each team, nine games are played alternatively between two teams on Monday and Friday nights until the last of March.

The Pirates from the Centre, playing on last Monday night were the Captain, James Dauphinee and his wife, Bert Donovan, Barbara Donovan, Norman Betts, William Saunders, Mrs. Norman Betts, Kenneth Cook, Cecil MacNeil, James Brewer and Emerson Doyle.

The Clansmen coming over from the Ferry against The Pirates

were as follows -

the Captain, Roland MacKinnon and his partner, Mervin Lowe, Wilfred MacLeod, Raymond Hines, Walter Donovan, Pearson Shea, Henry Hawley, Harry Russell Robinson, Mrs. Roland MacKinnon, James Cann, Billie and Jimmie Hines.

The next games will be played Friday night between The Ingonish Beach Team and The All Stars.

Congratulations are extended to Joan Young, who celebrated her 17th birthday on December 30, and to her sister Barbara on her 18th birthday on December 29. Joan and Barbara are daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Young.

During the past year eighteen thousand communions were received in St. Peter's Church. There were seven deaths, thirty four births, and three marriages in the parish.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Alex Barron on the birth of a daughter, at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Bart Dunphy, who had been employed at Seven Islands for the past several months, has returned home, after spending several days visiting with his sister, Mrs. Charles Cooke at Sydney Mines. Mr. Dunphy motored home over the weekend. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cooke, who visited at the homes of Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan and Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy.

Visitors from Ingonish in Baddeck, during the week, were Joan and Ann MacDougall, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall.

Theodore Doucette spent a few days in Halifax on business.

Alexis Brewer has returned to her home here, after spending several days visiting friends in Sydney Mines.

Due to the two days storm and drifting snow, on Wednesday and Thursday, classes were dismissed at some schools, while other schools remained closed. Work at the park was discontinued for Thursday.

## Gales Cause Heavy Damage To Wharves, Lobster Traps

INGONISH BEACH, January 27, 1961,

Gales and drifting snow over the weekend of January 20 caused considerable damage here to fish plants, wharves and traps. The light house on the Beach was thrown from its foundation and landed in the lake.

Charles Whitty lost fifty lobster traps and one hundred buoys, Russell Whitty lost eighty -five traps, a lobster hauler with considerable damage to his boat engine.

Clayton MacDonald's boat was blown away from its mooring and some time later was found on the point of the Beach. Damage was done to Bert Doyle's wharf. Logs were raised up in the air by the gales and were thrown against the walls of Cadigan's fish plant, some of the logs even breaking through the walls of the plant and causing damage to four new fish vats which were built last year

costing around \$1,000.

On the Beach, the sea washed over the road, right into the lake bringing rocks and debris along with it.

In all the old fishermen claim that this storm has been the worst in 60 years when at that time, the sea washed over the Beach, taking stores and houses that were built on the Beach in its wake.

This week the cold weather still continues despite the hours that the snow plough drivers are spending day and night keeping the roads open, very little traffic is seen, due to many cars being frozen and laid up. Traffic is almost at a standstill but through it all the Park employees are turning out and working in zero weather.

### Pirates, Clansmen Tie Cribbage Match

INGONISH BEACH, January 27, 1961,

The Centre Pirates and MacKinnon Clansmen pegged to a 27-27 tie in the Cribbage Tournament here on Monday night. Coming up from behind, the Pirates silently swooped down on the Clansmen and rooted them out of their pegging holes.

As the games stand now the Pirates hold the lead over all the other teams, scores standing at 107 for the Pirates; 92 for the All-Stars; 84 for the Clansmen; and 41 for the Beach. The Beach and Clansmen teams are still one game behind schedule having been unable to play due to the snow storm on Friday night. Hampered by ice and snow conditions and transportation difficulties it was impossible for the Players to get together. Friday night the All-Stars meet up with the Beach players. Players on the Beach team are: Tom Donovan, Bert Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy, Mrs. Gene Doucette, Mary Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors, Mrs. James Brewer, Mrs. Joseph MacDonald, Captain Dan Donovan and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee.

Players on the All-Stars team: Wallace Doucette, Clarence Williams, William Thistle, Gerald Doucette, John Williams, Ernest Doucette, Mrs. Ernest Doucette, Mrs. Gerald Doucette, John Hall, Frank Westhaver, Mrs. Ann Donovan, Leo Donovan, Mrs. Gertrude Whitty and Miss Mary Helen Doucette.

### INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, January 29, 1961,

Congratulations are being extended to Mrs. Duncan Donovan of Ingonish Centre who on February 2 will celebrate her birthday.

Mrs. William Saunders of Ingonish Centre, has returned home from Sydney where she had been a patient in St. Rita's Hospital. Mrs. Saunders is much improved in health.

After spending the weekend the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall, James Burke returned to his home in St. Peter's on Sunday.

Recently Leo Doucette motored to Halifax on a business trip.

He was accompanied by his son Theodore.

After spending the Christmas holidays in Sydney Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn returned home last week to North Ingonish.

Thy sympathy of the people of the community is expressed for Mr. and Mrs. Russel Whitty on the death of their infant son last week.

Sympathy is being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Roland MacKinnon and family on the passing of Mr. MacKinnon's sister, whose burial took place on Thursday afternoon at Ingonish Ferry.

Miss Ann MacDougall will be leaving Thursday for Sydney where she has obtained employment for the next several months. Her sister Joan will be leaving for Bethany Antigonish on February 15 to join the Sisters of Martha. Both girls are the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, February 13, 1961,

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. Joseph Young and to her father Milton Peters Sr., who, on February 7, celebrated their birthdays.

Michael MacDougall, well known violinist, is at present a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

On Saturday, Tom Donovan motored to Sydney Mines and North Sydney. He was accompanied by his mother and sister, Mrs. John M. Donovan and Miss Clara Donovan.

Richard Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, at present is a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. Ted Doucette, who celebrated her birthday at her home, on February 7.

Tuesday afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise, motored up here. They visited Mr. MacGean's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, Ingonish Centre, and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Mrs. MacGean's sister and brother-in-law. They returned to L'Ardoise the same evening.

Albert Doyle of Ingonish Centre, motored to North Sydney on Thursday, on a business trip.

Also on a business trip to North Sydney, on Thursday, was Henry Curtis. Mr. Curtis was accompanied by John Whitty.

Wednesday evening a farewell party was held at Michael MacDonald's in honor of Joan MacDougall, who on February 17 will enter the Order of The Sisters of Martha at Antigonish. Miss MacDougall is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall.

Over thirty guests attended the party. Bingo was played and a lunch served. At the close of the party, wishes were extended by all that Miss MacDougall may enjoy many years of happiness in her chosen vocation.

Angus Dunphy motored to North Sydney, Friday, on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan visited friends in North Sydney last Monday. They returned home the same day.

Mrs. Harry Cook of Sydney Mines is confined to hospital at North Sydney.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 20, 1961,

Monday morning, Roland MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Donovan spent the weekend in Baddeck, the guests of their brother and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Neuman Donovan. While away, their little daughter Debbie, spent the weekend the guest of Joan and Mary Young.

Since last Monday, Thomas L. Doucette, telephone operator, and Steven Whitty, have been patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital. They returned home Thursday, much improved in health.

Ronald Dauphinee, postmaster, motored to North Sydney on a business trip, Monday.

Joseph L. MacNeil of Dingwall motored to Antigonish on Tuesday. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Peter Francis Cook of Ingonish Centre, who visited their daughter, Evelyn, who is with the Sisters of Martha at Bethany.

Thursday, Ruben MacAvoy motored to Sydney on a business trip.

Keats Doucette motored to North Sydney on a business trip, on Wednesday. He was accompanied back by Miss Stella Boyd of Bras d'Or, who came down to visit her niece, Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre.

Wednesday afternoon, Thomas Donovan motored to Antigonish with his niece, Joan MacDougall, who has joined the Sisters of Martha. Mr. Mac. was also accompanied by his sister, Mrs. Timothy MacDougall, Joan's mother.

The congregation of St. Peter's Parish was saddened, last Thursday when Rev. Father Francis Dolhanty, the parish priest, received word of his transfer to Canso. Father Dolhanty has been pastor of St. Peter's Parish for the past seven years and in that time has made many friends both young and old alike. He will be replaced by Rev. Father Hector MacDonald of Sacred Heart Parish, Sydney.

Freeman Whitty, teacher at Ingonish Beach Consolidated School, motored to Antigonish on Saturday. He spent the weekend visiting friends and renewing acquaintances. Mr. Whitty attended St. Francis Xavier University for several years. He returned home on Monday.

## STORK SHOWERS

INGONISH BEACH, February 20, 1961,

Saturday night, February 11, a most enjoyable party was held at the home of Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre, the occasion being a stork shower in honor of her daughter, Mrs. John Williams.

Acting as hostess for the party was Mrs. John James Dauphinee.

Over thirty guests attended. The evening was spent in a sing song and card playing, with the prizes for the games going to Mrs. Gene Binns and Miss Mary Helen Doucette, both of Ingonish Beach. A lunch was served by the hostess and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, after which the gifts for the mother-to-be, Mrs. John Williams, were opened and verses read by Mrs. Neil Dauphinee. Attending the party from the Beach were the following: Mrs. Warren Conners, Mrs. Everett Matheson, Mrs. Leo Donovan, Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mrs. Joseph Doucette, Mrs. Ernest Doucette, Mrs. Gerald Doucette, Mrs. Joseph Young, Mrs. Peggy Martin and Miss Mary Helen Doucette.

### All Stars Lead In Cribbage Play

INGONISH BEACH, February 20, 1961,

With five more nights to play, the scores for the Cribbage Tournament are as follows:

The All-Stars hold 202 games; the Centre Pirates hold 193; the MacKinnon Clansmen hold 190; and the Beach Team hold 172.

This year it looks very much as if the All-Stars are again about to bring "the Highland" cup back to its original resting grounds. If this happens it will be their second year to win out of three. The Pirates are putting up a terrific battle to uphold their dignity. Right now chances are that the Pirates and Clansmen will end up in a tie. As for the Beach Team no one knows yet when they will start a winning streak and pass the others.

### INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, February 27, 1961,

Mrs. James MacDonald has entered St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney to undergo surgery.

On Thursday morning, Bert Doucette motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned home the same day.

Tuesday night, a most enjoyable evening was spent at the home of Mrs. Gordon Doucette, when a few old time friends of Stella Boyd was asked to spend the evening with her. Miss Boyd is Mrs. Doucette's aunt, and lived in Ingonish a number of years ago.

The evening was spent in singing, playing cards and reminiscing.

Miss Boyd sang several solos, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Jack Nunn of North Ingonish. A lunch was served by the hostess. Among those present from the Beach were, Mrs Sarah Williams, Mrs. Joseph Young and Miss Mary Helen Doucette.

Congratulations were extended to Miss Dianne Dunphy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy, who on February 18, celebrated her birthday. A party was given at her home in honor of Dianne, which was attended by several of her friends. Bingo and games were played and a lunch was served by Dianne's mother, after which all joined in singing the Happy Birthday song.



Tom Donovan motored to North Sydney, Friday, on a business trip.

While working on the park this week, Sidney Donovan had his hand injured and had to have a part of one finger amputated.

Due to the passing of her brother George Boyd, at Detroit, Mich., last Thursday, Miss Stella Boyd was unexpectedly called home. Miss Boyd had been visiting her niece, Mrs. Gordon Doucette, at Ingonish Centre, when word came of Mr. Boyd's passing. Sincere sympathy is extended to members of the Boyd family from relatives and friends in Ingonish.

Friday evening, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan left on a trip to Antigonish to visit their daughter, Miss Flora Ann and their son Stephen. The Donovans were accompanied by Freeman Whitty, teacher at the Beach Consolidated School.

Wednesday evening a most enjoyable time was spent at the home of Mrs. Theodore Doucette when a stork shower was held in honor of Mrs. Clayton MacDonald. Hostess for the evening was Mrs. Joseph Doucette.

Games and cards were played, also a sing song was held, after which the gifts to Mrs. MacDonald were opened and a lunch served.

Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy motored to North Sydney on Wednesday on a business trip. They were accompanied by their son, Bart.

Mrs. William Saunders of Ingonish Centre has returned to her home from St. Rita's Hospital much improved in health.

## OBITUARY

### **Willie Williams**

INGONISH BEACH, March 13, 1961,

The unexpected death of Willie Williams on March 1, at Harbor View Hospital, Sydney Mines, caused widespread grief and shock to his family, his acquaintances, and large number of relatives and friends.

Born at Ingonish on June 29, 1923, he was the son of the late William C. and Mary Janet Williams.

He was a member of the Catholic Church and received the last rites before he died. His kindly and cheerful manner, endeared him to both young and old alike.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Walter Donovan of Ingonish Mrs. Louis Roland of Alder Point. One brother, Michael Williams of Bras d'Or also survives. Two step-brothers, William of Ingonish and Leo of North Sydney predeceased him.

Friday, Mr. Williams' remains were forwarded to his sister's, Mrs. Walter Donovan, at Ingonish, where his wake was held. On Friday evening the Holy Name members attended the wake and recited the Rosary in a body. Present also were members of St. Mary's Club.

Requiem High Mass was celebrated on Saturday morning for the deceased, by his pastor, at nine o'clock in St. Peter's Church.

From there the remains were taken and laid to rest in the adjoining cemetery. Pall bearers were as follows: Roland Donovan, Francis Robinson, Joseph Williams, Christopher Mickey, Charles Whitty and George Robinson.

Those from outside attending the wake and funeral were: Thomas Colby, Francis Jessome, Bras d'Or; Mrs. Louis Roland and daughter Margie, also Mrs. Maurice Leblanc of Alder Point; Michael Williams and his two sons, Joseph and Clifton, his two daughters, Misses Sylvia and Carol of Bras d'Or.

The many mass cards and flowers received attested to high esteem in which the deceased was held.

## Father Dolhanty Is Given Farewell Party By Parish

INGONISH BEACH, March 13, 1961,

Previous to his departure for Canso, where he has been appointed Parish Priest of Star of The Sea Parish, Reverend Francis Dolhanty was guest at a farewell party given in his honor on Sunday evening March 5, at the Parish Hall.

As Father Dolhanty entered the Hall, all present joined in a sing song beginning with "For He is a Jolly Good Fellow." Father Dolhanty was accompanied by Reverend George Arsenault, C.C. of Port Hood.

After the sing song Father Dolhanty was presented with a gift from the parishioners with an address read by Peter H. Dauphinee, a parish Warden.

At the conclusion of Mr. Dauphinee's address Patrick Cook on behalf of the Holy Name Society presented Father Dolhanty with a lazy boy chair. This was followed by another presentation made by Isadore Donovan on behalf of the members of the Canadian Legion.

Father Dolhanty expressed his sincere appreciation and thanks to his Parishioners and his regret at having to leave them, commenting on Mr. Dauphinee's speech, that not only would thoughts of his former parishioners bring him back in memories but that somehow the mountains and the sea seemed to have an irresistible power to draw one back to St. Peter's Parish. In conclusion he gave his blessing to all present.

Earle Donovan acting as master of ceremonies called on Clayton MacDonald for a solo, also on Kevin Donovan, after which Michael MacDougall played the violin. John Michael Donovan sang an Irish song "Clancy's Wedding."

Moving pictures of midnight Mass at Christmas and the building of the new hall was then shown by Earle Donovan.

Another sing song followed led by Earle Donovan with his wife at the piano.

A luncheon was served to Father Dolhanty and Father George Arsenault. At the table with the two priests were the wardens. Waiting on the table were the ladies of the various clubs of the

Parish.

Tea and lunch was also served to the people present.

At the conclusion of the evening Father Dolhanty bade each of his flock a sad adieu and left early Monday morning for his new Parish.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, March 15, 1961,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Clayton MacDonald, on the birth of a girl at Neil's Harbor Hospital, on March 7.

During the week, Sidney Donovan left for Halifax, where he will enter the Victoria General Hospital for treatment to an injured finger.

Tuesday, Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette motored to Sydney with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James MacDonald. Mr. and Mrs. Doucette returned home the same day accompanied by Mr. MacDonald and Mrs. MacDonald remained in Sydney, where she entered St. Rita's Hospital.

Congratulations were extended to Jimmie Cann of Ingonish Ferry, who on March 6, celebrated his birthday. Mr. Cann is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cann of Ingonish Ferry, and is teller in the Ingonish Branch of The Bank of Nova Scotia. He is a cribbage player and is on the MacKinnon Clansmen's Team.

Reverend Father George Arsenault C.C. of Port Hood spent Sunday, the guest of Father Francis Dolhanty. Fr. Arsenault attended the farewell party given in honor of Father Dolhanty before he departed for his new Parish in Canso. Fr. Arsenault is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault.

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson will leave on Friday to spend the weekend visiting their parents in Sydney.

Mrs. Dan R. MacDonald, teacher at the Beach Consolidated School, is at present on a business trip to Halifax. While she is away, she is being replaced by Mrs. Ann Boyd.

Tuesday, Emerson Petrie motored to Sydney on a business trip. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cann of Ingonish Ferry. Mr. Petrie returned home with the Canns, the same day.

The parishioners of St. Peter's Parish wish to extend a warm and sincere welcome to Rev. Hector MacDonald of Sydney, who arrived here on Thursday to take over his duties as their new pastor.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. John Williams on the birth of a son, on March 9, at Neil's Harbor's Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan motored to North Sydney on Saturday. They were accompanied by Mrs. Sarah Williams, who will proceed to Sydney to spend a few months, the guest of her daughter, Mrs. Bernie MacDonald.

The people of the community were saddened at the news of the

tragic death of Simon Edward Hawley, formerly of Ingonish Beach. Mr. Hawley met death last week in a car accident. His remains will be brought to Ingonish, on Monday, for burial.

Harbingers of spring have been seen here since February 27, when a flock of robins arrived and stayed on through the frosty nights and days we've had since then.

Congratulations are being extended to Roland Donovan, who on March 25, will celebrate his birthday. Mr. Donovan is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan and is a pupil at the Beach Consolidated School.

Gordon Powers, now with the Canadian Army, is home on leave, the guest of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan. On leaving here, Mr. Powers will be stationed in British Columbia.

## Cribbage Play Nearing Close

INGONISH BEACH, March 16, 1961,

As of today the scores for the cribbage teams stand as follows: The All Stars 284 games; the Clansmen 282 games; the Pirates 273 games; The Donovan Team 241 games.

With two more nights for each team to play, any one team could still claim the Highland Cup. Each team is keenly interested in winning the Championship. The All Stars and The Donovan Team struck a night each of hard luck when two players were missing on each team and they had to pay a penalty and forfeit nine games each.

On March 24 the Tournament will wind up. The Team having the highest number of games will be the winner. Last year The Clansmen won out, while the year before the All Stars were on top. The Pirates and the Donovan Team are still in hope to at least tie with the higher one.

## Obituary

**Simon Edward Hawley**

INGONISH BEACH, March 20, 1961,

The relatives and friends were shocked and saddened at the tragic death of Simon Edward Hawley when the car in which he was driving Friday night, March 10th met in a head-on collision with a car driven by Jack Rothenburg of Montreal. The accident took place on the Hammonds Plains Road about ten miles outside of Halifax.

Mr. Hawley was a former Ingonish native, the son of Edward Hawley and the late Mrs. Hawley, born here twenty-three years ago. Mr. Hawley received his education here and at the age of twenty moved to Halifax where he secured employment. Since then he made many trips to spend time with his boyhood acquaintances.

His remains were forwarded to Ingonish on Monday and his wake was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan. Tuesday morning the funeral was held at 9:15 a.m. After Requiem High Mass by Reverend Father A. H. McDonald of St. Peter's Church.

Surviving to mourn their loss is his father Edward Hawley of

Halifax and three sisters: Mrs. Clarence Daisley, Halifax, Mrs. Cyril Theriault, Dartmouth and Mrs. Wilfred Briand, Smelt Brook, Cape Breton. With the exception of Mrs. Theriault, his father and sisters came home to attend the funeral. Pall bearers were as follows; Gordon Powers, Harold Donovan, Clayton Brewer and Francis Robinson.

Others attending the funeral from Halifax were Clarence Daisley, Mrs. Harry Brewer and Clayton Brewer.

The many Mass cards and wreaths received attested to the high esteem in which the deceased was held.

The people of the community extended sincere sympathy to the bereaved family.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, March 27, 1961,

Recently, Miss Mary Barker of East Ingonish left on a business trip to Truro.

Mrs. James MacDonald has returned to her home here, after being a patient in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Roland Donovan, who today celebrates his birthday. Mr. Donovan is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan.

James MacDonald motored to Sydney recently to bring his wife home from the hospital. He was accompanied as far as Sydney North by Walter Martin, who left by train for Halifax, to enter Camp Hill Hospital.

Earle Donovan motored to Sydney on Wednesday on a business trip. He returned home on Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley, Mrs. Harry Brewer, Clayton Brewer and Edward Hawley, returned to Halifax, after attending the funeral of the late Simon Edward Brewer. All were guests of Mrs. William Daisley while here.

Reverend Hector MacDonald, P.P., motored to Sydney, Monday, on a business trip. He returned home Thursday.

Congratulations are being extended to Ann Donovan, who, on Thursday, celebrated her fifth birthday. Ann's mother held a party for the little girl and had a number of her friends in to celebrate with her. Games were played and ice cream and cake were served at the party. Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Donovan.

Mrs. Sarah Williams is recovering as well as can be expected from a serious operation. Mrs. Williams is a patient in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

Mrs. William Curtis has returned from Neil's Harbor Hospital, where she had been a patient for the past week. Mrs. Curtis is much improved in health.

## Clansmen Again Win Crib Crown

INGONISH BEACH, March 27, 1961,

The Ingonish Ferry Clansmen won what proved to be the margin of enough games, on March 21, to walk off with the Ingonish Cribbage Tourney Championship and the Highland Cup, for the second year in a row.

The Clansmen went all out in their final game of the tourney to score 35 wins for the night over the last place Beach team, who only mustered 19 wins. Their big 35 wins put the Clansmen out in front of the All Stars who had 305 by 45 games, as they ended the tourney with a total of 350 victories.

It was not until March 24 that the Clansmen were assured of their victory, and it was with the help of the Ingonish Centre Pirates that they captured the second consecutive crown. The Pirates met the All Stars in the final, and came up with one of their best nights to date as they downed the second place All Stars 34 games to 20, thus enabling the Clansmen to rest unmolested in top spot and win the cup.

The final standing in tourney was as follows; Ingonish Ferry Clansmen, captain Roland MacKinnon - 350 games; Ingonish Centre Pirates, captain John James Dauphinee - 325 games; All Stars, M.H. Doucette captain - 325 games and The Beach, captain Dan Donovan - 296 games.

On April 4, the four teams will hold a big celebration to wind up another season of cribbage, at which time the Clansmen will claim their championship. Captain MacKinnon and his wife will be crowned king and queen at this event.

## Obituaries

### **Mrs. Angus J Hines**

INGONISH BEACH, April 1, 1961,

A life-long resident of Ingonish, Mrs. Angus J. Hines passed to her eternal reward on Saturday March 25 at the home of her daughter Mrs. George Emberly of Dartmouth. For the past several months she and her husband have resided with their daughter, who tenderly cared for and looked after her mother during her illness.

Mrs. Hines, the former Janet Donovan was the daughter of the late William T. And Judith Donovan of Ingonish Beach and was born here 74 years ago. After her marriage to Angus J. Hines, she resided at Ingonish Ferry up until about seven years ago at which time she and her husband moved over to The Beach.

Although in ill health for the past two years, Mrs. Hines was able to look after her own home and was always of a cheerful and kind disposition. Loved by all she will be greatly missed by her relatives and friends.

Her remains were brought to Ingonish on Tuesday by her son Ambrose and daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. George Emberly. Also accompanying the remains was her sorrowing husband. Her wake was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Brewer, close relatives.

The Rosary was recited by members of the Holy Name Society Tuesday evening. A great many friends and relatives called to pay their last respects to a kind and gentle lady.

On Wednesday morning after Requiem High Mass in St. Peter's Church where she so faithfully worshipped all her life, Mrs. Hines's burial took place in the nearby cemetery. The many Mass Cards and flowers attested to the high esteem in which the deceased was held. Thus was laid to rest Janet Hines.

Leaving to mourn their loss are her sorrowing husband, Angus J. Hines; one adopted son Ambrose Donovan, of Halifax; four adopted daughters, (Agnes) Mrs. Vincent J. Emberly, Halifax, (Judith) Mrs. George Poulain, Sydney; (Frances) Mrs. John Burley, New Aberdeen; (Anna) Mrs. George Emberly, Dartmouth. A brother Patrick Donovan in Ontario, also a half brother, James Donovan and half sister (Margaret) Mrs. Frank Dupont of Ontario also survive.

Officiating at Mass and the graveside was Reverend Father Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest.

Pallbearers were Charles Whitty, John Whitty, William Curtis, Godfrey Whitty and Kevin Donovan.

After the funeral her husband, son and daughter motored back to Halifax.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, April 1, 1961,

Reuben Hawley, of Ingonish Ferry, spent the past week visiting his brother, Hugh Hawley at Sydney. He returned home over the weekend.

Desmond Shea, who is stationed in Oshawa with the R.C.A.F. is spending his Easter holidays the guest of his sisters, Mrs. Gerald Doucette and Mrs. Warren Connors. Mr. Shea is the son of Mrs. Dan Cameron and the late Thomas Shea.

Mrs. Mary Martin, of Ingonish Centre, spent the week visiting her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan in Sydney.

Andrew Arsenault, son of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault has arrived home from Antigonish to spend the Easter holidays with his parents. Mr. Arsenault is a student at St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish.

Congratulations are extended to Mary Daisley on her birthday on March 28. Miss Daisley is the daughter of Mrs. William Daisley and the late William Daisley. She was twelve years old. Her sister Susan presented her with a beautiful birthday cake. The guest of honor beside herself at her party was Karmen Brewer.

During the past several weeks, Mr. and Mrs. John Nunn have been guests at 12 Mechanic St., Sydney. The Nunns plan on returning to their home in East Ingonish after Easter. Their son Purcell and his wife and family plan to spend Easter with their parents in Sydney.

Clifford Shea, student at St. Francis Xavier University has arrived home to spend his Easter vacation the guest of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Conners.

Reverend Father Charles Gordon Brewer who is teaching in St. Paul's Seminary, Quebec motored home on Wednesday to spend his holidays, the guest of Reverend Father Hector MacDonald, Parish Priest at Ingonish.

Mrs. Alex Cook, Ingonish Centre is at present visiting her mother Mrs. MacLean, in Bay St. Laurence. Due to road conditions Mrs. Cook is unable to return to her home until the roads north are opened up.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan motored to Antigonish on Tuesday. They brought their son Steven and daughter Flora Ann back with them for the Easter holidays. Their son Steven is a student at St. Francis Xavier University. Their daughter Flora Ann is employed in the library at the University. They will return to Antigonish on Sunday.

Walter Martin returned home today from Camp Hill Hospital where he has been receiving treatment during the past several weeks.

Sidney Donovan who was being treated at the Victoria General Hospital for an injured finger during the past three weeks returned home Saturday evening.

Robert MacDonald who has been in Neil's Harbor Hospital suffering from a heart condition arrived home yesterday much improved in health.

Mrs. James MacDonald who has been in Sydney for the past week is expected home today. Her husband motored up to Sydney this morning to meet her.

## Cribbage King Is Crowned At Ingonish

INGONISH BEACH, April 8, 1961,

A very gala and enjoyable event took place in a Scottish setting at the home of Mary Helen Doucette on Tuesday evening when the players of the four Cribbage Teams assembled to celebrate the Clansmen's victory in winning the Highland Cup for the second time and to crown the Clansmen's captain, King and Chief of the Players.

Since the past three months the four teams have been playing a tournament in hopes of winning the Trophy but The Clansmen held on to the Highland Cup.

Early in the evening a throne was set up for the occasion. In the background hung the Clansmen's banner, painted on a cream background with gold edging. In the centre of the banner the Scottish thistle lying on a square of the MacKinnon Tartan held a place of honor.

Mrs. Joseph Young opened the celebration with selections on the piano, those present joining in a sing song.

When all members had arrived, to the stirring song of "The



Clans are Gathering" Captain Roland MacKinnon, wearing the MacKinnon Plaidie, led his wife to the throne.

Wearing a long white nylon gown with bouffant skirt and a royal blue sash draped from the right shoulder to left hip, held in place with a large thistle brooch, Mrs. MacKinnon looked very charming by the side of her Scottish chief.

Leading the Captain and his wife into the living room were Captain James Dauphinee of The Pirate's Team and Mrs. Steven Whitty acting in the absence of Captain Dan Donovan, who through illness was unable to attend. Captain Dauphinee and Mrs. Whitty carried the crowns. Following Captain Dauphinee and Mrs. Whitty came Mary Helen Doucette, Captain of The All Stars' Team, carrying the Highland Cup.

When Captain and Mrs. MacKinnon were seated on the Throne, Captain Dauphinee then crowned Captain MacKinnon, Chief and King of the cribbage players, while Mrs. MacKinnon was crowned Queen of the Players by Mrs. Whitty.

After the toasts and a sing song, completely taken by surprise Captain Doucette was presented with an appropriate gift, given by the Teams in appreciation for her hospitality during the playing of the games. Mrs. Doucette sincerely thanked the Captains and Players, expressing her pleasure in having them spend the long winter evenings with her in her home.

Games were then played, Mrs. Barbara Donovan acting as hostess and moderator for Live a Borrowed Life and Mrs. Gene Doucette directing the game of forfeits, assisted by Mrs. Joseph Young. Solos were sung by Leo Donovan, Mrs. Duncan Donovan and Clayton Hawley. Gene Doucette also sang "Over The Moors" and "A Mother's Love." Two Gaelic songs were sung by Captain MacKinnon and Captain Doucette. This was followed by selections on the piano by Finlay Donovan, who incidentally was celebrating his birthday the same night.

Highlighting the songs was a composition on "My Ingonish Home" by Leo Donovan.

Moving pictures of the crowning and presentation were taken by Mervin Lowe, Manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia.

Acting as Master of Ceremonies was Kenneth Cook and on the receiving line Mrs. Leo Donovan.

Before the celebration broke up at 2 a.m. the ladies served lunch.

Already plans are under way for the 1962 Tournament in which a fifth team wishes to enter. As of now there are 48 active members, 12 on each team.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 22, 1961,

Tuesday afternoon, Christopher Mickey motored to Sydney on a business trip. He returned home Saturday.

Mrs. James Brewer and two daughters, Misses Karmen and Ruth Anne, motored to North Sydney on Thursday with Earle Donovan, and returned home on Saturday.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, who have spent the winter months in New Waterford, returned to Ingonish for several weeks. They will soon leave for South Harbor, where they will take up residence for the summer months.

Alex Hawley, Ingonish Harbor, who has been employed at the radar base, spent the week-end home with his wife and family. He returned to the base on Sunday evening.

Mary Helen Doucette spent the past week in Sydney. While there she was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Daley and then in North Sydney she spent some time with Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stamper, and also with Mrs. Mary Dunphy.

Congratulations were extended to Christena and Patrick Cooke, of Sydney Mines, who celebrated their birthdays on Sunday. Thirty-one little guests helped the children celebrate. Many gifts were received by the celebrants, including, a new dress for Christena and a Wyatt Earp outfit for Paddy. Their mother served a birthday cake and lunch. She was assisted by Mrs. James Donovan of Sydney. Christena and Paddy are children of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook, who are well known here.

Tuesday Frank Westhaver and his son Peter, motored to Sydney on a business trip. They returned home the same evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette motored to Sydney, on Thursday. They returned home the same day.

During the week, Mrs. Warren Connors and her sister, Mrs. Gerald Doucette made a business trip to Sydney.

A very enjoyable afternoon was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette, when their oldest son Victor celebrated his seventh birthday. Victor's little friends gathered at his home to celebrate with him. Ten little boys attended the occasion. Games were played and a lunch, with ice cream and birthday cake, was served by Victor's mother.

Parnell Hawley and his son, Simon Redmond, who spent the winter months in Toronto, have returned to their home at Ingonish Ferry. Mrs. Hawley will return home the last of the month. At present she is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Daley, Sydney.

Last Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Michael MacDougall, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Timothy MacDougall to Antigonish, to visit Joan MacDougall, who recently entered St. Martha's Order of Sisters. They were met there by Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan, who motored from Halifax, also to spend the day with Joan.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, April 29, 1961

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

James MacDonald motored to Sydney last Sunday to bring home his wife who has been a patient in St. Rita's Hospital for the past several weeks. He was accompanied by Freeman Dunphy who visited his mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy. Mrs. Dunphy left for Orillia Ont., the next morning where she will visit her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunphy.

On Saturday, Keats Doucette and his mother Mrs. John Doucette motored to North Sydney with Keat's son Richard who entered St. Elizabeth's Hospital for treatment. They returned home the same day.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson, Sydney, came up to Ingonish to inspect their cabins and get things fixed up for the coming summer months.

John B. Donovan is back home once more. Mr. Donovan spent the winter months visiting his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Poirier, Sydney. On his way home Mr. Donovan was accompanied by his grandson Kenneth Donovan.

John Brewer, North Sydney, visited the home of his sister, Mrs. William Daisley during the week. He returned home Monday evening.

On Saturday, Angus Dunphy motored to North Sydney to visit with friends and relatives. On his way home he visited his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Cook at Sydney Mines.

On Tuesday afternoon Amos MacGean and his mother-in-law, Mrs. John MacNeil, L'Ardoise, visited Ingonish Centre. Mr. MacGean spent the night with his parents Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, while Mrs. MacNeil visited her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette. They returned to L'Ardoise on Wednesday.

Reverend Father Hector MacDonald P.P., made a business trip to Sydney during the week. He was accompanied by Michael MacDougall.

A delightful party was given to the neighboring children by Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Doucette, when their little son George celebrated his birthday. Eleven girls and seven boys attended. Games were played and a lunch served by Mrs. Doucette.

During the week Susan Daisley spent several days visiting her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer at North Sydney.

Mr. and Mrs. William Curtis spent the week-end at Sydney visiting relatives and friends. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee.

During the past week Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron have been visiting Ingonish before they depart for Cape North. The Camerons have spent the winter in New Waterford and arrived here on their way home during the week.

## Public Speaking Winners Chosen

INGONISH BEACH, May 8, 1961,

On May 1 a Public speaking contest was held in the Ingonish Beach Consolidated School, participants being pupils from the

Junior and Senior grades. Those from the senior class taking part were Alexis Brewer, Delia Arsenault, and Susan Boyd. Juniors were Karen Hall, Sharon Doyle and Patricia Barron.

For the contest, Arnold Lathigee, Principal of the School, acted as master of ceremonies, with Cpl. Harold Vaughn of the R.C.M.P. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee as judges.

Before a capacity audience the six young ladies delivered speeches on a variety of topics in a manner that made it difficult for the judges and audience to judge who would be winner.

For her subject, Alexis Brewer chose "Dag Hammersjold's Finest Hour," Delia Arsenault chose "The United Nations" for her topic while Susan Boyd spoke on "Elections." In this group Delia Arsenault was picked as winner.

In the junior class Patricia Barron chose "Marie Currie" as her subject while Karen Hill spoke on "Space Travel" and Sharon Doyle took the "Cape Breton Coal Situation" as her topic, On this group Sharon Doyle was the successful candidate.

Both Delia Arsenault and Sharon Doyle will go on to attend the contest on Friday next in Baddeck. Miss Arsenault is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Arsenault, while Miss Doyle is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Doyle of Ingonish Centre.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, May 8, 1961,

During the week, D.J. MacPhee of Baddeck motored to Ingonish on a business trip. He returned home on Tuesday.

Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson, Sydney, visited Mrs. Richardson's parents Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan at Ingonish Harbor.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Nunn, Ingonish East, are pleased to welcome them home once more. For the past several weeks Mr. and Mrs. Nunn have been residing in Sydney.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Percil Nunn motored to Sydney on a business trip.

On Saturday, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Marsh, Halifax, motored up to Ingonish. While here they spent the night, the guests of Francis Westhaver and sons. Mr. and Mrs. Marsh returned to Halifax on Sunday, where Mr. Marsh is stationed with the R.C.N.V.R.

Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette and family motored to North Sydney on Sunday to see their son Richard, who is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital. They returned home the same day.

Sylvester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on Saturday on a business trip. He was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy.

Also visiting North Sydney during the week were Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy. They were accompanied by their son Bart.

The many friends of Simon Brewer Sr. are pleased to welcome him home once more. Mr. Brewer has been a patient in Neil's Harbour

Hospital since the past two weeks.

Richard Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette returned home from St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Sydney Saturday after being a patient there for the past two weeks.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, May 29, 1961,

Mrs. William Daisley at present is receiving treatment at the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax. On her way to Halifax she was accompanied by her daughter Mary.

During the week Leo Donovan left for New Glasgo, where he was sent by the Light and Power Company to take a seven week course as line man.

Mrs. Harry Cook, Sydney Mines motored up to Ingonish on Monday. She was accompanied by her granddaughter Tammie and Angus Dunphy. While here, Mrs. Cook was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunphy. She also called on several friends including Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan, Mrs. Jack Doucette, and Mr. and Mrs. James Young.

On Monday, William Curtis motored to Baddeck on a business trip. Tuesday he motored to Kelly Mountain, where he is employed with the Trynor Construction Co.

The following are patients in Neil Harbor Hospital: Mrs. Frank Powers, Miss Susan Boyd and Mrs. Angus Gillis.

Last Friday, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan motored to Sydney. They returned home Saturday.

Flora Ann Donovan spent the week end holidays with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan. She returned to Antigonish Monday where she is employed in the library at St. Francis Xavier University.

What came near being a very serious accident happened to Roland MacKinnon last Saturday. While working on a loader on Cape Smoky road during the rain storm on Saturday night, the pavement gave way beneath the loader. Mr. MacKinnon jumped from the loader and in the dark could not see where he was going. Rolling down the bank, he was painfully shaken up and had to be taken to Neil Harbor Hospital for x-rays but fortunately Mr. MacKinnon had no bones broken. He had a sore leg and side when he was released from the Hospital two days ago.

### INGONISH BEACH, June, 1961,

During the week Father Hugh MacDonald of the Retreat House in Bras d'Or, and Father Nicholson from St. Francis Xavier College, gave a retreat for the teenage girls. It started on Tuesday and ended on Thursday.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald, Sydney, spent the holiday week-end at their new cottage here.

Leonard Cook and Leo Barron spent Tuesday night on business in Ingonish. They returned to Sydney on Wednesday.

At present John D. MacPhee, Baddeck, is conducting a Training School at Ingonish with a class of six enumerations for the coming census, to be taken starting June 1.

Susan Daisley is spending a few days in North Sydney, the guest of her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan and son Earle Joseph have left on a business trip to Sydney.

Mrs. Peter Dauphinee has returned to her home at Ingonish Centre after spending the past several weeks visiting her sister, Mrs. Minnie Baker, who is very ill at her home in Boston.

At present Mrs. John MacNeil of L'Ardoise is visiting her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, Ingonish Centre. Mrs. MacNeil accompanied her son-in-law, Amos MacGean, on his way here from Sydney.

Those attending the Census Training School at Ingonish during the week were as follows Alex MacDonald, Englishtown, Norman MacAskill, Bay St. Lawrence, Ellen Rideout Neil's Harbor, Mrs. Madeline MacDonald, South Harbor, Billie MacLeod, North Ingonish, and Mary Helen Doucette, Ingonish Beach.

## Annual Blessing Of Fleet Held

INGONISH BEACH, June 10, 1961,

During the week the fishermen, their wives and families on board their boats, gathered at the Government Wharf to receive the annual blessing of the Fleet.

Reverend Hector MacDonald accompanied by his altar boys arrived at the wharf at 7:30 p.m. Waiting his arrival were scores of Parishoners who also joined in prayer with the fishermen to implore God's blessing on their work and His protection during their perilous journeys to the fishing grounds. Father MacDonald read a chapter from the Gospel of St. John, then recited part of the Rosary. This was followed by his blessing.

After the ceremony the fleet consisting of around 30 boats sailed up the Harbor. With the dusk of the evening settling in over the Bay and mountains; it was a most impressive sight.

On Sunday morning Father MacDonald commented on how impressed he was at the turn out of so many people and their great faith.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, June 19, 1961,

Congratulations were extended to Maurice Francis Whitty, who on June 5 celebrated his 23rd birthday.

Mr. and Mrs. James Donovan, Sydney, spent the week-end in their bungalow here. They visited Mr. Donovan's parents Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan while here.

Also spending the week-end at Ingonish Centre visiting friends were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donovan, Sydney.

The many friends of William MacGean are pleased to welcome him home again, Mr. MacGean has been away during the winter months.

John Brewer, North Sydney, spent a few days here during the week on a business trip.

Congratulations are being extended to Herbert J. Donovan, who next Sunday will celebrate his 35th birthday.

Mrs. Margaret Brewer and her little daughter Virginia left for Halifax last Wednesday, where Virginia will receive treatment at the Children's Hospital.

Mildred MacKinnon of Ingonish Ferry is home once more. Miss MacKinnon visited her sister, Mrs. Malcolm Nicholson, in Toronto.

During the week Oswald Hawley, Sydney, motored to Ingonish Ferry to visit his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley. Mr. Hawley in years gone by was well known here and very popular as a talented singer and guitar player.

This week little Terry Dunphy celebrated his 4th birthday. Terry is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dunphy.

On Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Bill Stubbert and Mrs. Delorey motored to Ingonish from Sydney Mines. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Bill Dove, also of Sydney Mines. While here they visited Mr. and Mrs. Simon Brewer.

Amos MacGean, who has been employed on a paint job at Keltic Lodge since the past several weeks, motored to his home at L'Ardoise on Saturday. He was accompanied by his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Simon MacGean, Ingonish Ferry.

On Tuesday evening Mr. and Mrs. Harve Donovan were pleasantly surprised when friends and neighbors gather at their new home to tender them a housewarming. Mrs. Donovan in usual manner tendered her friends a warm welcome, while Mr. Donovan also extended a sincere hospitality to all present. Many gifts were received by the hosts and a delicious lunch was served by the ladies, after which dancing was enjoyed with music supplied by Joseph and James MacDonald.

On Sunday morning over 35 children received their first Holy Communion at the 8:30 mass. The children were accompanied by their parents. Next Sunday the children will receive Confirmation at the evening services.

## 40 Children Are Given Confirmation

INGONISH BEACH, June 26, 1961,

Sunday evening at 7:30, ushered unto the church by a group of priests and altar boys, His Excellency Rt. Rev. William Power ascended to the Altar to confer upon about 40 children, the sacrament of confirmation.

This being Bishop Power's first visit to St. Peter's Parish, he was introduced by the pastor, Reverend Alexander Hector MacDonald, who extended a warm welcome on behalf of himself and his parishioners.

The Bishop then thanked Father MacDonald and spoke to the parents and children.

The sacrament of Confirmation was then administered, followed by Benediction. Acting as sponsors for the children were Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette.

On the lawn at the rectory after the services the Bishop was given a warm welcome by each parishioner, who shook hands with him and spoke words of welcome. With a warm and gracious smile, the Bishop received each one in turn. Assisting the Bishop in receiving the parishioners was Reverend Charles Brewer.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 17, 1961,

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Paul MacDonald Boston, Mass., motored to Judique. After visiting relatives there, Mr. MacDonald motored over the Cabot Trail and was the guest of his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre. Mr. MacDonald's parents are James MacDonald formerly of Judique, and the former Maude Donovan South Ingonish.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Keats Doucette on the birth of a daughter on July 12 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Matheson and family left for Sydney over the week end to spend a few days with relatives and friends.

Ted Berger Jr., Boston Mass. is at present visiting his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Peters.

Mr. and Mrs. Dougal MacPherson, Sydney, along with their family are spending their vacation here at the beach.

Also spending their summer holidays here are Mr. and Mrs. George MacIntyre of Sydney.

Congratulations are being extended to Freeman Patrick Dunphy on his appointment as manager of the new Liquor Store at Ingonish Beach. Mr. Dunphy and family moved here last fall from Peterboro, Ontario, where he had resided for several years. He is the son of Mrs. Mary Dunphy and the late Sylvester Dunphy of North Sydney. Dr. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish is a brother of Mr. Dunphy.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley, Halifax, also Mr. Harry Brewer, are spending their vacation here the guests of Mrs. William Daisley. Also guests of Mrs. William Daisley are Mr. and Mrs. Ossie Shea and son, Halifax.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer, of North Sydney on the birth of a daughter at St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Mrs. John Daley has taken up residence at her former home for the summer months. Mr. and Mrs. Daley have been residing in Sydney for the past several years.

Harry Brewer is recovering from a very bad fall suffered at Will Dunphy's Wharf. At first it was thought that Mr. Brewer's neck



was broken, but upon examination it was found that his injuries were not so serious, but very painful.

INGONISH BEACH, July 24, 1961,

On Saturday, Stella Boyd motored up to Ingonish Centre from Bras d'Or to visit her niece Mrs. Gordon Doucette. She returned to St. Peter's on Wednesday, where she will join other members of her family for a few days reunion.

Mrs. M.C. Williams returned to her home here on Thursday, after spending the week in Sydney and New Waterford.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. John Dauphinee are pleased to welcome them home once more. Mr. and Mrs. Dauphinee are now residing in Lunenburg and will spend the next two weeks on vacation the guests of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dauphinee, Ingonish Centre.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Harry C. Brewer is back from Hospital in North Sydney, where he had been receiving treatment for the past several weeks on a painful injury to his neck.

Guest of Mrs. John Doucette on Friday were Joseph Lang, Toronto, and his sister, Mrs. Florence MacDonald, Boston, together with Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Beaton of Inverness.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Walter Martin during the week were Mr. and Mrs. James Young of Sydney and Mr. and Mrs. Gus Young of New York.

At present, Mr. and Mrs. George McIntyre of Sydney are spending their vacation at Ingonish Beach. Also spending her vacation here is Miss Isabel Barron, the guest of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Barron.

Frank Westhaver, Keltic Lodge, motored to Sydney on Wednesday on a business trip. Also on a business trip to Sydney on Wednesday were Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, July 31, 1961,

On Saturday, Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan motored to North Sydney on business. They were accompanied by Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. Both Mrs. Dunphy and the Donovans returned home the same day.

During the week, Margaret Hawley arrived home from Toronto to spend several weeks with her relatives. At present she is the guest of her sister, Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee. Meeting Miss Hawley on her arrival at Sydney airport were Leo Doucette, with Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette, who motored up to meet her on Sunday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair Lewis, Edwardsville, spent the week-end the guest of Mrs. Lewis' mother Mrs. Mary Barron.

At present, Mrs. Jack MacDonald, Boston, is visiting her mother, Mrs. Isabel Gillis at Ingonish Centre. Later on, Mr.

MacDonald will join his wife here for his vacation.

Sister Thomasita, Antigonish, has been spending the week at St. Peter's Convent. While here she has visited her mother, Mrs. Dan Cameron at South Harbor, and her sister and brother here.

On Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley and son returned to Halifax, after spending two weeks vacation here the guests of Mrs. Mary Daisley. Also returning to Halifax after spending her vacation here was Mrs. Harry Brewer and son.

The many friends of Mrs. Mary Dunphy are pleased to welcome her back to Ingonish. May years ago Mrs. Dunphy and her late husband, Sylvester Dunphy and family resided here and were one of the leading families. Mrs. Dunphy is spending her vacation at her former summer home here.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and son Charles, Sydney Mines, spent the week-end here at their summer home with Mrs. Charles Cook and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Cathcart and son, New Waterford, were the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Whitty over the week-end.

Mrs. Clara Budget and two children, Ontario, are spending their vacation at their summer home here.

At present, Walter Martin is in Camp Hill Hospital receiving treatment.

Tuesday, Keats Doucette motored to North Sydney on a business trip. He was accompanied by his mother, Mrs. John Doucette.

Also motoring to Sydney on Tuesday was Mrs. Duncan Donovan, Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Donovan was entering St. Rita's Hospital for treatment.

## INGONISH

### INGONISH BEACH, August 8, 1961

Mrs. M.C. Williams has returned from North Sydney where she had been visiting Mrs. Joseph Burke and Mrs. Lillian Williams.

Thursday William Dunphy and his daughter Barbara motored to North Sydney on a business trip. On their way home they visited Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cooke at Sydney Mines.

During the week Mrs. Lillian MacKinnon of Dingwall visited at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Mrs. Joseph Doucette of Ingonish Centre is a patient in St. Elizabeth's Hospital after receiving a painful hip injury.

Mr. and Mrs. Ted Berger of Boston are at present the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters Senior. Mrs. Burger is the former Irene Donovan, a sister to Mrs. Peters. The Bergers were accompanied by Mrs. Berger's aunt Mrs. Stella Larabee also of Boston. Mrs. Larabee is the guest of her sister Mrs. Peter Dauphinee Ingonish Centre. The Bergers and Mrs. Larabee will return to Boston next week.

Since the past week Warner Curtis has been visiting Councillor and Mrs. Milton L. Peters at the beach. Mr. Curtis is a former Ingonisher and one of our most popular young men but he has resided

in Sydney where he is employed.

Due to the prompt and efficient action on the part of the Park officials and employees the home of Mrs. Annabelle Gillis at Ingonish Centre was saved from burning down last Friday when it caught fire due to a defective stove pipe. With the exception of one side of the roof being burned, the damage wasn't very great.

Friday evening a delightful party was held at the home of Mrs. William Curtis in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Whalen of Sydney who are vacationing at Ingonish Centre. Cards were played and a delicious lunch served by the hostess. Mrs. Whalen is the former Hannah Curtis, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Curtis and was well known here before her marriage to Mr. Whalen.

At present Mrs. Clarence Williams is visiting her parents Mr. and Mrs. Tom Young in Sydney.

## Bridal Shower

INGONISH BEACH, August 8, 1961,

Miss Lenora Williams of Neil's Harbour was delightfully surprised Friday evening, August 4 when Mrs. Chester Dunphy and Mrs. Charles Cook held a shower in her honor. In the near future Miss Williams will become the bride of Bart Dunphy, son of William Dunphy.

Early in the evening Mrs. Chester Dunphy had asked many friends in to help entertain their guests. Assisting Mrs. Dunphy was the groom-to-be's sister, Mrs. Charles Cook.

Bingo was played and a buffet luncheon was served. The gifts were then opened by Mrs. Sylvester Dunphy and the bride very graciously thanked all for their kindness. The remainder of the evening was spent in a sing song.

## WEDDINGS

### **Dunphy - Williams**

INGONISH BEACH, August 14, 1961,

On Saturday, August 5, a colorful and pretty wedding took place in St. Peter's Parish when Lenora Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Williams Neil's Harbour, became the bride of Bart Dunphy, son of William and the late Mrs. Dunphy of Ingonish Beach.

The bride wearing a white dress of nylon over satin with chapel veil, was a picture of demure loveliness while her bridesmaid, Barbara Dunphy, a sister of the groom, looked most charming in a dress of pale yellow net over satin, with yellow hat and accessories of white. Both bride and bridesmaid carried a bouquet of pink roses.

Assisting the groom was his brother, Angus Dunphy.

After the ceremony, a reception and dinner was held at the home of the groom's sister, Mrs. James Young, where over 50 guests gathered to extend good wishes to the young couple.

Toast to the bride was proposed by Dr. Emerson Dunphy, to

which the groom responded.

After the dinner, the bride and groom motored over the Trail and on their return took up residence in their new home at Ingonish Beach.

Among out of town guests attending the wedding were Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy, Antigonish; Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Higgins, North Sydney; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cook, Sydney Mines. Mrs. Mary Dunphy, Antigonish;

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, August 21, 1961,

Last week-end Dr. and Mrs. Emerson Dunphy and family, Antigonish, spend the week-end as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy.

Congratulations were extended to Steven Westhaver on August 10 by many of his little friends, when he celebrated his 10th birthday.

On Wednesday evening the many friends of Mrs. Claire Conway and Mrs. Olive MacDonald were pleased to welcome them back to Ingonish. Mrs. Conway formerly owned the American House. She has resided in Boston and New York for the past several years.

Congratulations were extended to Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Doucette on Friday, August 18, when they celebrated their 17th wedding anniversary. Also to Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie, who celebrated their second wedding anniversary.

At present, Mr. and Mrs. ? Fitzgerald of Toronto are visiting their sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dauphinee. The Fitzgeralds plan to spend two weeks at home visiting relatives and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. James MacGuire spent the past week of their vacation at the Beach, the guests of their sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson. The MacGuires returned to Halifax the early part of the week. Before her marriage to Mr. MacGuire, Mrs. MacGuire was the former Sue Williams.

On Friday evening, two handsome and eligible bachelors arrived in Ingonish, which caused quite a bit of excitement among the fair sex, but to the disappointment of the girls, Warner Curtis and Richard Donovan escaped to the golf course where they spent most of their week-end. Mr. Donovan and Mr. Curtis will return to their homes in Sydney on Sunday evening.

Mrs. William Daisley has returned home from Halifax after spending the past two weeks receiving treatment in the Victoria General Hospital.

For the past two weeks, Margaret Hawley of Toronto spent her vacation visiting her sisters and relatives. While home, Miss Hawley was entertained at various parties including corn boils, wiener roasts and a dance. On her way back to Toronto, she was accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette, Leo Doucette, Agnes

Dauphinee and Mary Helen Doucette, as far as North Sydney. From North Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Doucette drove her to the Airport, from whence she left by T.C.A. for Toronto.

Attending the funeral of the late Frank Hacala on Friday morning at North Sydney were Leo Doucette, Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette and Mary Helen Doucette. Also Gene Doucette.

## OBITUARY

### **William J. Doucette**

INGONISH BEACH, September 11, 1961,

The family and friends of William J. Doucette learned with deep regret of his passing on August 31 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Born 72 years ago at Ingonish Beach, he was the son of the late James Doucette and Mary Robinson. Leaving here as a young man 42 years ago he obtained a position with the Heinz Manufacturing Co., which he held up until his retirement several years ago.

Mr. Doucette was always a staunch and outstanding Catholic and was consoled by the last rites of the Catholic Church before he died. His remains were forwarded to his former home here by air Friday afternoon, and were met at the airport by his brother, Leo Doucette.

His wake was held at another brother's home, James J. Doucette on Sunday night, where relatives and friends gathered to pay their last respects to the deceased. During the evening members of the Holy Name Society headed by Reverend Hector Alexander MacDonald, Parish Priest, assembled to recite the Rosary.

Mr. Doucette leaves to mourn his loss two sisters, Mrs. Fred Stamper, North Sydney, and Mrs. Frank Hacala, also of that town; brothers, Thomas, Leo and James at home and Charles in Florida also survive. Three brothers, Frank, Matthew and Jack predeceased him, also one sister Catherine.

Monday morning after Requiem High Mass at nine a.m. celebrated by Father Hector MacDonald, P.P. the funeral was held from St. Peter's Church, where he so often visited as a boy. His remains were laid to rest beside his brother John. Acting as altar boys were his three grand nephews Billie, Brian and Robert Doucette.

Pallbearers were as follows: Theodore Doucette, Joseph Doucette, Gene Doucette, Keats Doucette, LeRoy and Charles Doucette, all nephews.

Overlooking the harbor and the sea that he loved so well and always intended to come back to, thus was laid to rest all that was mortal of a kind and genial brother and friend who was always willing to help a neighbor in sickness or trouble.

Outsiders attending the funeral were Mrs. Frank Hacala and daughter Betty Ann, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley, Halifax; North Sydney; and Mrs. Claire Conway, New York City. Due to illness his brother Charles, Florida was unable to come home to the funeral.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 11, 1961,

Mrs. Bridget Barron returned to Sydney on Sunday after spending the past several weeks here. She was accompanied by her son Percy and daughter Isabel.

Mr. and Mrs. Bernie MacDonald and family spent the weekend holiday at their summer home here. They returned to Sydney on Monday.

After spending the holiday weekend with Mrs. William Daisley and family, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Daisley returned to their home in Halifax on Monday afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Gillis, Sydney, motored to Ingonish Centre to visit their mother Annabelle Gillis over the weekend.

Dr. and Mrs. Liam MacKeough, North Sydney, enjoyed several games of golf here during the holiday.

Visiting Councillor and Mrs. Milton Peters recently was Milton Peters, Jr., and Warner Curtis, Sydney.

On Monday, Rev. J.B. Kyte, Parish Priest at Bras d'Or motored up to Ingonish. While here he was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre.

After spending her holidays, several weeks with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan, Flora Ann Donovan motored back to Antigonish on Wednesday.

On Monday, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Doucette and son Frank motored to Antigonish; Tuesday they resumed their journey to Halifax. Returning to Antigonish the same evening, they spent the night there and continued on their journey home on Wednesday. The Doucettes were accompanied by Leo Doucette and Mrs. Jack Doucette.

Miss Stella Boyd, Bras d'Or, motored to Ingonish Centre Monday to visit her niece, Mrs. Gordon Doucette and family.

Caroline Dunphy, who has spent her vacation with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy left for Antigonish to enter the school of nursing at St. Martha's Hospital. Her many friends wish Caroline a successful future in her new venture.

Mrs. Margaret Brewer left for Halifax to be with her daughter Virginia, who will undergo surgery next Monday at the Victoria General Hospital for a heart condition.

Freeman Dunphy left on a motor trip for North Sydney on Saturday afternoon. He returned home Monday. At present, his wife Mrs. Dunphy is spending a few weeks in North Sydney visiting relatives and friends.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, September 28, 1961,

Congratulations were being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Doyle, Ingonish Centre, on the birth of a daughter on September 16 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Recently Alice Barrow arrived home from New York to visit her

mother, Mrs. Mary Barron. While home, Miss Barrow enjoyed a motor trip around the Cabot Trail with her mother, brothers and sisters.

Freeman Dunphy, employed at Keltic Lodge for the summer months, was transferred to Cheticamp to prepare for his new position in the new liquor store at Ingonish Beach, where he will act as manager.

Congratulations were extended to Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie on the birth of a daughter recently at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. Bridget Barron, of Sydney, visited her friends at Ingonish Harbor and Ingonish Centre over the week end.

Reuben Hawley of Ingonish Ferry motored to Baddeck Saturday on a business trip.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Donovan, Glace Bay, spent the week end at their cottage at Ingonish Centre. They returned home Sunday.

Frank Westhaver, Keltic Lodge motored to Sydney on Thursday on a business trip.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. James R. MacDonald of Harbor View were the guests of Mary Helen Doucette. They returned home on Friday.

Mrs. Margaret Brewer has returned from Halifax with her daughter Virginia, who had undergone a heart operation. Mrs. Brewer motored to Halifax with her brother Amos MacGean, who is employed painting at Keltic Lodge.

After spending a week visiting relatives and friends in Inverness and Port Hood, Mrs. John Doucette returned to her home here. She was accompanied back by Mr. and Mrs. James R. MacDonald of Harbor View.

Congratulations are being extended to Margaret Powers and Francis Barron, for whom banns were published in St. Peter's Catholic Church here on Sunday. Miss Powers is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Powers, while Mr. Barron is the son of Mrs. Mary Barron and the late James Barron.

Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Williams motored to North Sydney on Sunday afternoon.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, October 2, 1961,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson on the birth of a son on September 28 at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

After spending the past two weeks as the guest of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. Thomas Young returned to her in Sydney Mines on Saturday.

Mrs. Marie Shea, of Toronto spent several days visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parnell Hawley at Ingonish Ferry. While here, Mrs. Shea spent a night as the guest of her aunt, Mrs. John Daley at Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Shea was the former Marie Hawley and was well known here. She and her family now reside in Toronto.

At present, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan are on a business trip to Sydney.

Congratulations were extended to Mrs. Chester Dunphy on September 29, when she celebrated her birthday at her home here with several of her friends.

George Doucette, of North Sydney, has been spending the past week visiting his relatives here.

Mrs. Steven Whitty and Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to Neil's Harbor Tuesday afternoon on a business trip.

During the week, Mrs. William Daisley had to be rushed to Neil's Harbor Hospital. Mrs. Daisley's daughter, Susan, is also in hospital at North Sydney.

Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise, returned from Halifax over the week-end where he had been up to bring his niece, Virginia Brewer home from the hospital. At present, Mr. MacGean is employed on a paint job at Keltic Lodge.

Mrs. George Edward MacGean of Ingonish Centre, returned to her home after spending the last several weeks visiting her daughters at Sydney Mines.

## SHOWER

### INGONISH BEACH, October 2, 1961,

The home of Mr. and Mrs. James Doucette was the setting for a Shower on Wednesday night, September 27, in honor of their granddaughter Miss Margaret Powers, whose marriage to James Barron, son of Mrs. Mary and the late James Barron, will take place in the very near future.

The guest of honor was escorted by her friend, Gloria Doucette, to the living room, which was tastefully decorated with blue and pink streamers, where her friends had gathered to celebrate with her.

A beautiful array of gifts were presented, with Mrs. Joseph MacDonald and Patsy Donovan opening them and Agnes Whitty reading accompanying cards.

Largely attended by members of both sexes, dancing was enjoyed with music by James MacDonald, Fred Doucette and Albert Williams.

Cards were played with prizes going to Mrs. Peter Cook and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie. Refreshments were served by the hostess, Mrs. Doucette, assisted by the bride and groom's mothers, Mrs. Frank Powers and Mrs. Mary Barron. The party broke up in the wee hours of the morning, with all wishing the bride-to-be and groom many happy years of wedded life.

### INGONISH BEACH, October 11, 1961,

On Sunday, October 8, Mr. and Mrs. James J. Doucette, Sr., celebrated their 43rd wedding anniversary. The Doucettes were married at St. Peter's Church here with the late Reverend Leo Keats officiating. Their attendants were the late Mrs. Clara MacDonald



and Charles Doucette of Sarasota, Florida. Mrs. Doucette was the former Margaret Donovan.

In those days, wedding celebrations lasted for days, and so it was at the home of the bride where friends from miles around gathered at the home of her father and mother, the late Mr. and Mrs. James V. Donovan, to help celebrate the happy event.

On this same day, Oct. 8, the bride's sister, Rachel, was married to John Michael Donovan, Ingonish Harbor. So there was cause for even more happiness and rejoicing at the Donovan home where a cordial invitation was extended to all to partake of their warm hospitality.

The Doucettes had 11 children, 10 of whom are living in Ingonish. One, the oldest in the family, Pte. Joseph Doucette, made the supreme sacrifice in the second world War in Italy. They also have 22 grand children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Doucette are still happy and active and a host of friends extended best wishes for many more happy anniversaries.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 11, 1961,

Celebrating their 42 anniversary on Monday, Oct. 8, were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, Telephone Operators. Mr. and Mrs. Doucette were married in London, England, after the first World War. Shortly after this, Mr. Doucette brought his young bride to Canada, where they have resided ever since. They have eight children living and 37 grandchildren. On Sunday, their son Tommie, who has been residing in Pickering, Ont; flew down to be with his parents.

INGONISH BEACH, October 11, 1961,

On Sunday Oct. 8, a good and happy Irish Couple, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Donovan, celebrated their 42nd wedding anniversary. The Donovan were married at St. Peter's Church by the late Reverend Leo J. Keats, who was pastor here at the time. Their attendants were Ethel Curtis and Herbert Donovan. Mrs. Donovan was the former Mary Ann Young, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Tom Austin Young.

They have 17 children and 44 grand children, which accounts for their home being one of the happiest in the village. Both Mr. and Mrs. Donovan are always willing to join in extending a warm Irish hospitality to their relatives and friends. Mr. Donovan being a grand entertainer with his Irish songs and Mrs. Donovan with her warm Irish smile. Most of their children and families were home on Sunday to help them celebrate.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, October 11, 1961,

Mrs. James T. Donovan returned from hospital to her home here on Friday. She was accompanied by her sister-in-law, Mrs. Harry

Cook, of Sydney Mines. Mrs. Cook returned to Sydney Mines on Saturday with Angus Dunphy.

Andrew Arsenault left for Halifax on Monday, where he will resume his studies in medicine. He was accompanied by his mother, Mrs. Simon Arsenault, and his brother, Simon Joseph. Mrs. Arsenault and Simon Joseph returned home on Wednesday.

Birthday Greetings were extended to Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan, who celebrated their birthdays during the week. Mr. Donovan celebrated his birthday on Sunday and Mrs. Donovan on Tuesday.

On Tuesday Loretta Rainnie and Mr. and Mrs. John Daly, Ingonish Centre, motored to Baddeck on a business trip. They returned home the same day.

The following visited at the home of Mrs. Jack Doucette during the week; John Willie MacDonald, of Detroit, Mich.; his niece, Margaret, also of Detroit; his nephew, Laurence, Boston, Mass. and Mrs. John A. MacDonald, Colindale. Mr. MacDonald and his niece were on their way over the Trail, and left for Detroit on October 7.

During the week congratulations were extended to Mr. and Mrs. Bert Doucette on the birth of a son at Neil's Harbor, Hospital.

On Thursday, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Donovan motored to Sydney. They returned home the same day. Friday Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred Higgins, North Sydney, motored up here. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy. After visiting relatives and friends, Mr. and Mrs. Higgins returned home in the evening. They were accompanied back by Mrs. Higgins' mother, Mrs. Mary Dunphy,

## WEDDING

### **Barron - Powers**

INGONISH BEACH, October 26, 1961,

A marriage of interest took place at St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Ingonish, Saturday, Oct. 14 at 9 a.m., when with nuptial Mass, Reverend Hector Alexander MacDonald, Parish Priest, officiated to unite in Holy bonds of matrimony Margaret Powers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Powers, and Francis Barron, son of Mrs. Mary Barron and the late James Barron.

Given in marriage by her father the bride was a picture of loveliness, attractively attired in a floor length gown of white hand dipped chantilly lace over taffeta styled with a fitted bodice with scalloped neckline and long finger tip sleeves, with a full skirt worn over a crinoline. From a dainty crown of seed pearls, her chapel length veil was arranged, and she carried a bouquet of red roses intermingled with fern. Her only jewellery was a pearl necklace, gift of a groom.

Miss Agnes Barron attended as bridesmaid and was most becomingly attired in a street length dress of romance blue chiffon over taffeta with matching blue tulle headdress. Carrying a nosegay

of pink sweetheart roses intermingled with fern.

Acting as best man was Fred Doucette, the bride's uncle.

Miss Judy Donovan played the wedding march and also accompanied her father, Earle Donovan and James MacDonald, singing the hymns.

Altar boys in the Sanctuary were Barrie MacDonald, Joseph Powers and Brian Doucette, nephews of the bride.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Powers chose a dress of red velvet and white accessories to match: while Mrs. Barron, the groom's mother, wore a pale blue nylon dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink roses.

After Mass, the bridal couple and their relatives and friends motored to the Tartan Terrace Inn, where breakfast was served to a hundred or more guests.

The bride's table was covered with white linen with silver settings, tall tapers in silver holders and vases of fall flowers. A toast to the bride was proposed by Reverend Hector MacDonald, and responded to by the groom. After the newlyweds placed a knife in their wedding cake, it was apportioned to the guests by Mrs. Joseph Doucette. Seviteurs were Genie Powers and Emma Doucette.

In the evening the young couple and their friends spent several happy hours at the home of the groom, where songs were sung, tape recordings made and a delicious lunch served by his mother, Mrs. Barron.

Outsiders attending the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair Lewis, Gene MacKay, of Edwardsville, and Donald MacInnis and Bob MacInnis, of Skir Dhu.

The newlyweds will reside in Ingonish, where they have bought a new home.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 2, 1961,

Recently Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Donovan, of Halifax, spent a week visiting Mr. Donovan's parent, Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan. While here, Mr. Donovan spent most of his time deer hunting. He and his wife returned to Halifax over the week-end.

Amos MacGean, of L'Ardoise, spent a few days at Ingonish Centre, the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean.

Thomas Doucette, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, has returned to his home in Ontario. It is 14 years since Mr. Doucette moved to Ontario, and on his return visit here, he found many changes had taken place.

Now that hunting season is with us, many tourists are wending their way back for a few days sport before winter sets in. Among the recent visitors here from Halifax were Mrs. Harry Brewer, Mrs. Levi Hardy and Simon Edward Hawley.

Jeremiah Curtis, North Sydney, spent Sunday here visiting his

mother, Mrs. Tom Donovan.

On Sunday afternoon, Keats Doucette and family motored to Baddeck. He was accompanied back by his mother, Mrs. Mary H. Doucette, who had spent Saturday night as the guest of Mrs. Mary O'Toole, of Baddeck.

During last week Mr. and Mrs. John Michael Donovan spent the night in Sydney. They were accompanied by their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Tim Donovan.

Francis Westhaver motored to Halifax on a business trip on Friday. He returned home Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Earle Donovan drove to Sydney during the week on a pleasure trip. They were accompanied by Daniel Donovan.

On Wednesday evening a stork shower was held at the home of Mrs. Alex Hawley in honor of Mrs. Gene Doucette. Friends from the Centre and the Beach joined in receiving Mrs. Doucette, and showered her with many gifts. Bingo was played during the evening and a delicious lunch served by the hostess, Mrs. Hawley.

Mrs. Gertrude Whitty motored to Sydney during the week on a business trip.

On Sunday, Mrs. Gordon Doucette, of Ingonish Centre, motored to Sydney, where she will visit friends for the next few weeks.

The people of the community are extending sincere sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson and family on the death of their month old baby, who suddenly passed away Saturday.

Emerson Barrow, accompanied by Patsy, Ann Marie and Kay Donovan, also Mr. and Mrs. Francis Barron, motored around the Trail up to Canso Causeway on Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney Richardson and son Pearson of Sydney, motored up here on Saturday. They returned home over the week-end.

Alexis Brewer, now employed in Sydney, spent Sunday with her mother, Mrs. James Brewer.

## INGONISH BEACH

### INGONISH BEACH, November 6, 1961,

Councillor William Dunphy motored to North Sydney with his son Angus on Monday on a business trip. The Dunphys were accompanied back to Ingonish by Mrs. Mary Dunphy, of North Sydney and Mrs. Harry Cooke of Sydney Mines. While here, Mrs. Dunphy is the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Dunphy, while Mrs. Cooke is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. James T. Donovan.

Milton Peters, Jr., and Warner Curtis, both of Sydney, have arrived here to spend the next week the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters Sr.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette of Ingonish Centre, on the birth of a daughter on Oct. 30 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital Sydney.

Congratulations are also being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Burns, of Ingonish Centre, on the birth of a daughter during the

week at Neil's Harbor Hospital.

Mrs. James T. Donovan has been seriously ill in Neil's Harbour Hospital since last Tuesday.

Francis Leo Joseph Westhaver motored to Sydney Thursday on a business trip. He returned home the same evening.

Saturday morning Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Petrie motored to South Harbor to attend the wedding breakfast of Mr. Petrie's sister.

On Wednesday Ambrose Petrie visited Prince Edward Island on a business trip.

## OBITUARY

### **Mrs. James T. Donovan**

INGONISH BEACH, November 13, 1961,

Fortified by the last rites of the Catholic Church of which she was a life long member, Thelma wife of James T. Donovan, passed away at Neil's Harbor Hospital on the morning of Nov. 6.

Mrs. Donovan was born at Sydney Mines 51 years ago, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook. After the early death of her parents, she lived with her aunt and uncle, the late Mr. and Mrs. John Dunphy of Ingonish Beach.

Although suffering continually for the past six years, the deceased was always active and took part in all activities both outside and inside her home. Her jovial disposition and happy outlook on life will make her greatly missed.

The last sacraments were administered by her pastor, Rev. Hector Alexander MacDonald, P.P., Ingonish, whose daily visits, as well as those of the neighboring clergy and friends were a great source of comfort to the deceased and also her husband and family.

Surviving are her grieving husband James T. Donovan; two sons, Kevin and David; one daughter Phrona (Mrs. Ambrose Petrie.) Also surviving is one brother Harry Cooke, Sydney Mines; and three sisters, Mrs. Dan Cameron, Sugar Loaf, Mrs. Elizabeth Farrell, Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Mose Albred, Vancouver. B.C.

Friends came from near and far to pay their last respects, and the numerous mass and sympathy cards, letters, telegrams and floral tributes testified to the esteem in which she was held.

On Nov. 8 a lengthy funeral followed the remains from the residence to St. Peter's Church, where a Requiem High Mass was celebrated by her pastor, Father MacDonald. Acting as Altar boys were her nephews, Reed and Michael Pearson O'Shea, while Mass was sung by Earle Donovan. The remains were then borne to adjoining graveyard and there tenderly laid to rest beside her father-in-law, Timothy T. Donovan.

Pallbearers were Neil, Sidney Herbert, John Michael and Wilfred Donovan and Joseph MacDonald.

INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, November 13, 1961,

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Francis (Shadow) Shea, of Sydney on the birth of a baby girl at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Mr. Shea was well known here before he moved to Sydney.

The many friends of Mr. and Mrs. William MacGean, formerly of Ingonish Centre, now residing in Ontario, are pleased to welcome them home once more. Mr. MacGean is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward MacGean, and for the past three years has been stationed in Ontario with the Canadian Army.

On Tuesday Mrs. Jack Doucette motored to North Sydney. She was accompanied by Mrs. Freeman Dunphy and Mrs. Stephen Whitty.

Also on a trip to North Sydney on Tuesday were Mrs. John Michael Donovan and Mrs. Margaret Martin. Mrs. Martin and Mrs. Donovan were accompanied by Mrs. Donovan's son Finlay.

The following motored up to Seal Island on Wednesday to attend the opening of the new bridge Councillor William Dunphy, Blowers Burke, Stephen Whitty and George Donovan. Councillor Dunphy's car was the last car to be ferried on the old ferry boat. Although all were rejoicing over the new bridge and old times giving way to progress, yet there was a feeling of sadness with the ferry crew at leaving their beloved ferry Boat.

Also attending the opening of the Bridge were Mr. and Mrs. Allistair MacLeod and Mr. and Mrs. John Daley of Ingonish Centre; Councillors Keith Roper and Joseph L. MacNeil from North.

On Tuesday Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dunphy motored to North Sydney on a business trip. Also on a business trip to North Sydney on Tuesday was Percival Nunn, of Ingonish North.

After attending the funeral of Mrs. James T. Donovan, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cook returned to their home in Sydney Mines on Wednesday. They were accompanied back by Mrs. Mary Dunphy, of North Sydney, and Mrs. Elizabeth Farrell of Boston.

John D. MacDonald of Neil's Harbor, attended the opening of the new Bridge at Seal Island on Wednesday. He was accompanied by Frank Westhaver, Ingonish.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L. Doucette, telephone operators, have returned from their vacation in Ontario. While in Ontario they visited their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Doucette at Oshawa, also with another son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doucette at Pickering.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 4, 1961,

Wednesday evening Mr. and Mrs. George Robinson, accompanied by Mrs. William MacGean and Mrs. James Brewer motored to Sydney Mines to meet William MacGean, who was coming in by train from London, Ontario. The Robinsons and their friends returned home the same evening. Mr. MacGean and his wife plan on taking up residence

for the winter months at Ingonish Centre.

John Daly, of Ingonish Centre, is at present confined to Hospital in Sydney, Mrs. Daly left her today to visit her husband. The Dalys have spent the summer months here and were about to move to Sydney for the winter months when Mr. Daly took ill.

During the week Mr. and Mrs. Warren Connors attended the funeral of Ella Connors, aunt to Mr. Connors. The funeral was held in Kentville.

Mrs. Joseph Young and daughters Joan and Mary are in Halifax. They plan on coming home on Sunday.

Gordon Donovan, of Glace Bay, arrived here on Thursday. He was accompanied back to Sydney on Friday by his two aunts, Mrs. Loretta Rainnie and Miss Catherine Donovan, of Ingonish Centre. Mrs. Rainnie and Miss Donovan will reside in Sydney for the winter months.

On Monday, William Curtis, his brother Henry and George Donovan motored to Sydney. They returned home the same day.

On Thursday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Amos MacGean of L'Ardoise visited relatives at Ingonish Centre and Beach. They were accompanied by their mother, Mrs. John MacNeil and Mrs. Thomas Morris. Mrs. MacNeil and Mrs. Morris visited Gordon Doucette.

At present Kenneth Cook of Ingonish Centre is running a taxi at night between Doucette's Garage and The Consolidated School. So far business has proved very profitable. Mr. Cook has agreed to continue on until June.

Visitors at the home of Mrs. John Doucette during the week were Mrs. Chrystal Hussey, of North Ingonish; Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cook, Ingonish Centre; Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron of Sugar Loaf, and Mrs. Cassie MacDonald, South Harbor.

Mrs. William Daisley has returned from Halifax, where she had been receiving treatment for the past two weeks at the Victoria General Hospital. While en-route to Ingonish Mrs. Daisley spent several days in North Sydney visiting her brother and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. John Brewer.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson Richardson motored to Ingonish on Saturday. They spent the week-end as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, Mrs. Richardson's parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Cameron, of Sugar Loaf, spent the week-end here as the guests of Mrs. Cameron's daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Donovan.

During the week, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Doucette and family motored to Sydney on business.

Also on business to Sydney during the week was Mrs. Gordon Doucette, of Ingonish Centre.

Keats Doucette motored to Sydney on Friday. He was accompanied by his mother, Mrs. John Doucette.

Friday afternoon, a Teacher's meeting was held at Dingwall. Inspector Roddie Bain, of Baddeck, was guest speaker. Attending the

meeting from here were Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Lathigee, Sister Maria Laurence, Sister Athanastasia, Mrs. Chrystal Hussey, Mrs. Margaret Winters and Mrs. Ella MacLean.

Congratulations are being extended to Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Doucette on the birth of a daughter at Neil's Hospital on Dec. 1.

Congratulations are also being extended to Mr. and Mrs. James Dauphinee, of Ingonish Centre, on the birth of a son at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney.

## SHOWER

INGONISH BEACH, December 11, 1961,

Tuesday night a most enjoyable evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Donovan, where a surprise Stork party was held for Mrs. Sylvester Barron.

Many of Mrs. Barron's friends were present with gifts for the occasion and to help her celebrate. Bingo and cards were played during the evening, after which the gifts were opened by Mrs. Frank Powers and verses read by Mrs. Freeman Dunphy.

The hostess, with the help of the ladies present then served a delicious lunch.

## Birthday Parties

INGONISH BEACH, December 11, 1961,

A jolly and happy party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Doucette, of Ingonish Centre, when on Dec. 5 their son John celebrated his fifth birthday. Several of John's little friends spent the afternoon and evening with him. John's mother had made him a beautiful birthday cake with five candles on it. After playing games and singing, the children partook of a delicious supper, finishing up with ice cream and the birthday cake. The party broke up with all singing "Happy Birthday."

## CRIB PEGGING GROUNDS

Tune of Squid Jigging Grounds  
Winter of 1961

Oh this is the place where the Crib Players gather,  
In all kinds of weather, be it clear, fair or fowl,  
All sizes and figures with crib boards and peggers,  
They congregate here on the crib pegging grounds.

There are players from the Centre, they're players from the Ferry,  
In all kinds of cars, green, gray and brown,  
While younder is Rollie and with him is Lovey,  
And a weeping dish he picked up on the ground.

Some are down at the Tavern, while others are waiting,  
There are some in the hall, there's more sitting round,



While the Captains are phoning and wondering and worrying,  
As they wait for their teams on the crib pegging ground.

God bless my Dear Partner, there's brave Getty Dauphinee,  
She's the best hand at pegging here, I'll be bound,  
Hello! What's the row? Why Dan's pegging one now,  
The very first mud hole on the crib pegging grounds.

Come on one and all, give him a hand,  
He's sinking down fast in the mud, I'll be bound,  
While Donna and Thelma phone out for the snow plough  
To pull Donald out of the mud I'll be darned.

Holy smoke what a souffle all hands are excited  
The phone is ringing from the Tavern I'll be bound  
There's a bustle, confusion, a wonderful hustle,  
As Wallace and Clarence dart in with a bound.

Says Gertie lets start, I'm tired of waiting,  
I just pegged the very first hole on the ground,  
While Mervin prepares a big weeping dish,  
And knocked Gertie dead on the ground.

If ever you travel, by the Old Cabot Trail,  
Steer clear of a Captain, that lives by the road,  
His name is MacKinnon, a real handsome Scotchman,  
His eyes as the radar are always aglow.

He will turn his smile on you, and try to entice you,  
To have a few rounds on the Maple Leaf Board,  
He will phone Mervin Lowe, who is counting the dough,  
To uphold him from falling in the mud hole.

The tall handsome pirate is Capt. Jim Dauphinee,  
After braving the storms, he's still pretty sound,  
While Emerson Doyle still carries a smile,  
As he holds up the pegs for the crew to peg down.

From the Beach came a Captain who never gave up,  
Tho the odds were against him and he wanted the cup,  
He fought to the end 'gainst foe and 'gainst friends,  
Just to wait till next year, he'll be back for revenge.

Composed by  
Mary Helen Doucette.

## INGONISH BEACH

INGONISH BEACH, December 11, 1961,

The many friends of Reverend Father George Arsenault, C.C. of L'Ardoise, were pleased to see him home over the week-end. Father Arsenault returned to L'Ardoise on Monday.

On Monday Mr. and Mrs. Isadore Donovan motored to North Sydney on a business trip.

Mrs. James Dauphinee, of Ingonish Centre, has returned home once more after being a patient in Neil's Harbor Hospital for the past several weeks.

Virginia and Ruth Ann Brewer, daughters of Mrs. James Brewer, have been patients in Neil's Harbor Hospital for quite some time now. As there is a bad case of influenza on the rounds, many children are laid up with it and unable to attend school.

Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Cann and family of Oshawa, Ont., motored home during the week. Mr. Cann is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cann, of Ingonish Ferry. The Canns plan to stay home for the Christmas holidays.

On Thursday afternoon Mrs. Jack Nunn, of North Ingonish, motored over to the Beach where she spent the afternoon and evening as the guest of Mrs. John Doucette.

Mrs. Eugene Doucette has returned home from Neil's Harbor Hospital, where she spent the past week.

Pearson Richardson and wife of Sydney, spent the week-end up at Ingonish Harbor as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Donovan, Mrs. Richardson's parents.

Sunday afternoon, Joseph Young motored to Sydney to meet Mrs. Young and his two daughters, Joan and Mary. Mrs. Young and her daughters had spent the week in Halifax and arrived in Sydney on Saturday.

Visiting Mr. and Mrs. Milton Peters during the week were Mrs. Norman Betts, of Ingonish Centre, and Duncan Donovan.

- For more NOTES OF INGONISH AND ITS PEOPLE  
see Volumes I, III and IV.

INDEX OF NAMES

Agatha  
    Sister , 7  
    Sister Mary, 7, 42  
    Sr. Joseph, 38  
    Sr. Mary, 38

Albred  
    Mrs. Mose, 189

Alexander  
    Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 58

Andrea  
    Leonard, 48

Angus  
    St., 47

Armstrong  
    Joan, 53

Arsenault  
    Andrew, 7, 25, 36, 37,  
        87, 91, 115, 153,  
        167, 186  
    Anna, 37  
    Anne Marie, 147  
    Delia, 18, 24, 37, 50,  
        122, 123, 147, 150,  
        172  
    Father George, 50, 147,  
        154, 155, 162, 163,  
        194  
    George, 7  
    Helen, 118, 152  
    Helene, 37, 147, 150, 155  
    Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 7,  
        25, 35-37, 48, 65,  
        69, 83, 87, 90, 91,  
        114, 115, 145, 147,  
        150, 151, 153, 163,  
        167, 172  
    Mrs. Simon, 152, 186  
    Rev. George, 35, 36, 39,  
        41, 42, 48, 65, 83,  
        88, 89, 114, 126,  
        142, 145  
    Reverend George, 69, 162  
    Simon, 25  
    Simon Joseph, 7, 36, 37,  
        69, 90, 115, 147,  
        150, 186  
    Sister Mary Agatha, 147

Assaph  
    Joseph, 134

Athanasius  
    Sister, 70

Athanastasia  
    Sister, 192

Atkinson  
    Mr. and Mrs. Percy, 51

AuCoin  
    Arthur, 42  
    Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 121,  
        147

Bain  
    Mr. and Mrs., 139  
    Roddie, 118, 191

Bajoski  
    Dan, 70

Baker  
    Mrs. Minnie, 174

Banjuck  
    Mr. and Mrs. Don, 54

Barker  
    Mary, 5, 165

Barkhouse  
    George, 131

Barnes  
    Ronnie, 46

Barrett  
    Mrs. Sam, 28

Barron  
    Agnes, 122, 144, 150, 186  
    Alex, 51, 98  
    Barbara, 110  
    Bert, 128  
    Emerson, 101, 118, 137  
    Evangeline, 143  
    Evelyn, 132, 135  
    Francis, 8, 74, 100, 143,  
        183, 186  
    Frank, 34  
    George, 68  
    Isabel, 49, 68, 177, 182  
    James, 183, 184, 186  
    James Gregory, 143  
    Joseph, 30

Leo, 173  
 Marie, 143  
 Mary, 114, 118  
 Michael, 8, 143  
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 156  
 Mr. and Mrs. Francis, 188  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester,  
     89, 117, 177  
 Mrs. Bridget, 28, 49,  
     66-68, 143, 182, 183  
 Mrs. Catherine, 33, 42,  
     63, 73, 89, 115,  
     137, 154  
 Mrs. Ervin, 71  
 Mrs. Frank, 143  
 Mrs. George, 54  
 Mrs. James, 85  
 Mrs. Mary, 23, 100, 101,  
     132, 135, 150, 177,  
     183, 184, 186  
 Mrs. Michael, 142, 143  
 Mrs. Sylvester, 87, 192  
 Patricia, 172  
 Patsy, 110, 118  
 Percy, 26, 49, 54, 143,  
     182  
 Ronald, 127  
 Ronald J., 28  
 Ronnie, 99  
 Sylvester, 51  
 Thomas, 137  
 Thomas Joseph, 143  
 Walter, 143  
 William, 101, 118  
 Barrow  
     Alice, 182  
     Emerson, 188  
     Joseph, 98  
 Basker  
     Mrs. Charles, 46  
 Bates  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose, 48  
     Mr. and Mrs. J., 128  
 Batherson  
     Mrs. Thomas, 142  
 Baxter  
     Mrs. Robert, 99  
 Beaton  
     Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 177  
 Benoit  
     Corinne, 10  
 Berchill  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ernest, 54  
 Berger  
     Bobby, 138  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ted, 131,  
         138, 178  
     Teddy, 138  
 Berger Jr.  
     Ted, 176  
 Bett  
     Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 92  
     Mrs. Norman, 102  
     Norman, 93  
 Betts  
     Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 109  
     Mrs. Norman, 155, 194  
     Norman, 155  
 Binns  
     Gene, 59  
     Mr. and Mrs. Gene, 149  
     Mrs. Gene, 73, 152, 154,  
         155, 160  
 Bissell  
     Mary Jean, 35  
 Bonaparte  
     Bobo, 44, 47  
 Botherson  
     Mrs. Mary Ann, 47  
 Boyd  
     Ann, 14, 17, 50, 58, 69,  
         77, 95, 114, 127  
     Blaize, 60  
     Brenda, 60  
     Charles, 65  
     Dr. and Mrs. John Huntly,  
         60  
     George, 59, 60, 161  
     James, 41, 65, 96  
     John, 60  
     Maria, 94  
     Marie, 60  
     Mr. and Mrs. C. W., 65  
     Mr. and Mrs. George A.,  
         60  
     Mr. and Mrs. James, 43,

58, 77, 95, 96, 114,  
 127  
 Mrs. Ann, 163  
 Mrs. William F., 60  
 Stella, 60, 94, 95, 119,  
 131, 146, 159-161,  
 177, 182  
 Sue, 17, 50  
 Susan, 77, 95, 154, 172,  
 173  
 Boyle  
 Ann, 17  
 Brewer  
 Alexis, 17, 23, 24, 26,  
 36, 45, 50, 60, 63,  
 65, 74, 88, 95, 98,  
 107, 110, 114, 118,  
 122, 125, 137, 138,  
 143, 144, 154, 156,  
 172, 188  
 Alphonse, 98  
 Charles, 36  
 Charles G., 65, 114, 126  
 Clayton, 165  
 Dennis, 34, 35, 44, 98,  
 101, 103, 105, 142,  
 144  
 Diana Elizabeth, 115  
 Father Charles, 37, 42,  
 130, 139, 154, 155,  
 168  
 Frankie, 70  
 George, 98  
 Gordon, 98  
 H.C., 30  
 Harry, 20, 21, 24, 35,  
 36, 62, 79, 98, 114,  
 145, 176  
 Harry C., 177  
 Harry G., 7, 37, 38, 82,  
 90, 102, 113, 139,  
 140, 154  
 James, 8, 11, 26, 30, 51,  
 58, 68, 74, 82, 88,  
 90, 92, 93, 107,  
 112, 118, 126, 155  
 James T., 97, 100, 101  
 Jimmie, 108  
 John, 26, 98, 112, 134,  
 138, 153, 171, 175  
 Karmen, 74, 98, 110, 167,  
 170  
 L., 41  
 Leonsice, 40  
 Margaret, 110, 139  
 Mary Jane, 133, 134  
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 5,  
 19, 34, 43, 57, 58,  
 64, 69, 71, 75, 98,  
 144  
 Mr. and Mrs. James T.,  
 101  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 20,  
 31, 56, 62, 67, 74,  
 84, 88-90, 109,  
 113-115, 132, 136,  
 137, 154, 171, 174,  
 176, 191  
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 115,  
 166, 175  
 Mrs. Harry, 70, 165, 178,  
 187  
 Mrs. James, 19, 32, 43,  
 48, 58, 59, 90, 100,  
 103, 107, 110, 118,  
 121, 122, 124, 137,  
 139, 143, 149, 152,  
 154, 157, 170, 188,  
 190, 194  
 Mrs. Margaret, 140, 142,  
 175, 182, 183  
 Mrs. Maud, 127  
 Mrs. Simon, 107  
 Mrs. Thomas, 38  
 Paula Frances, 144  
 Pearl, 135  
 Rev. Charles, 7, 36, 39,  
 48, 60, 62, 65, 67,  
 82, 89  
 Rev. Charles G., 35, 59,  
 90, 113, 132  
 Rev. Charles Gordon, 38,  
 42, 136  
 Rev. Chas. G., 152  
 Reverend Charles, 55, 58,  
 128, 154, 176

Reverend Charles G., 128,  
 134  
 Ruth Ann, 69, 74, 98,  
 110, 124, 194  
 Ruth Anne, 170  
 Simon, 13, 72, 91, 98  
 Simon Edward, 165  
 Thomas, 36, 38, 82  
 Tom, 3  
 Tommie, 113  
 Tommy, 108  
 Virginia, 39, 74, 98,  
 124, 149, 175,  
 182-184, 194  
 Brewer Sr.  
 Simon, 172  
 Briand  
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 42  
 Mrs. Wilfred, 165  
 Brophy  
 Gregory, 48  
 Brown  
 Mrs. Laura, 126  
 Browning  
 Mrs. F.C., 27  
 Mrs. J., 72, 77  
 Buchanan  
 Gladstone, 5, 141  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gladstone ,  
 5  
 Sandra , 5  
 Budget  
 Betty, 69  
 Diane, 150  
 Mrs. M., 135  
 Budget  
 Mrs. Clara, 178  
 Burke  
 Blowers, 76, 190  
 James, 77, 157  
 Jim, 138  
 Mrs. Joseph, 178  
 Mrs. Mary, 5, 6, 33, 76,  
 77, 115, 137, 144  
 Pat, 41, 43  
 Pius, 42  
 Tena, 58  
 Burley  
 Mrs. John, 167  
 Burns  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gerald, 188  
 Mrs. Marian, 144  
 Burton  
 Mrs. Eddie, 145  
 Rosie, 62  
 Cameron  
 Dan, 78, 81, 83  
 Daniel, 84  
 Jimmy, 48  
 Mary, 78  
 Mary Bridget, 80  
 Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 90,  
 102, 105, 107, 110,  
 115, 119, 120,  
 122-124, 128, 129,  
 140, 142, 145, 170,  
 171, 191  
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 15,  
 18, 120  
 Mrs. Dan, 105, 106, 137,  
 149, 167, 178, 189  
 Mrs. Robert, 14  
 Neil, 75  
 Robert, 15, 120  
 Campbell  
 Archie, 53  
 J.V., 36  
 Joseph, 52, 139  
 Mr. and Mrs. Angus, 67,  
 135  
 Mr. and Mrs. G., 51  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert, 51  
 Mr. and Mrs. John A., 129  
 Reverend J.V., 36  
 Cann  
 Bert, 73  
 Bertram, 132  
 Blanche, 53  
 Emma, 133  
 Harry, 86, 133  
 Henry, 132  
 Irvin, 133  
 J., 41  
 James, 125, 156  
 Jimmie, 163  
 Maud, 56

Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 68,  
     129, 163, 194  
 Mr. and Mrs. Reginald,  
     194  
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 53  
 Mrs. Wayne, 129  
 Olive, 133  
 Robert Wayne, 129  
 Walter, 133  
 Wayne, 129  
 William, 133  
 Cathcart  
     Mr. and Mrs., 178  
 Cavanagh  
     Mr. and Mrs. Dannie, 56  
     Mrs. Catherine, 56  
 Cecelia  
     Sister Rose, 70  
 Cheverie  
     Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 150  
 Chevrier  
     Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 7  
 Chisholm  
     Father, 80, 101  
     James, 36  
     Mr. and Mrs. William, 148  
     Pastor James, 80  
     Rev. James, 79  
 Churney  
     Mrs. George, 50  
 Clare  
     Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 52  
     Sr. Regina, 38  
 Coakley  
     Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 151  
 Colby  
     Thomas, 162  
 Collette  
     Sister, 42  
     Sister Mary, 7  
 Collis  
     Reginald, 79  
 Connors  
     Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 151,  
         157, 168  
     Mrs. Warren, 84, 160, 167  
     Roy, 68  
 Connors  
     Eileen, 91  
     Ella, 191  
     Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 31,  
         83, 110, 123, 191  
     Mrs. Warren, 15, 73, 75,  
         82, 86, 116, 117,  
         124, 170  
     Warren, 91-93, 131  
     Warren Paul, 8, 14  
 Conrad  
     Mrs. Ida, 126  
     Mrs. Ida Mae, 39  
 Conway  
     Mrs. Claire, 180, 181  
 Cook  
     Charles, 22, 52, 178  
     Charlie, 58  
     Christena, 30, 124, 170  
     Emmett, 11  
     Evelyn, 24, 95, 159  
     Harry, 151  
     Jackie, 93, 95, 110, 112  
     James, 127  
     Jimmie, 95  
     Joseph, 95  
     K., 41  
     Kenneth, 17, 155, 169,  
         191  
     Kenny, 108  
     Leonard, 173  
     Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 137  
     Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 30,  
         60, 64, 65, 96, 103,  
         105, 122, 127, 170,  
         180  
     Mr. and Mrs. Charlie, 62,  
         149, 171  
     Mr. and Mrs. Emmett, 33  
     Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 58,  
         60, 62, 64, 65, 96,  
         103, 122-124, 127,  
         178, 180, 189, 190  
     Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 191  
     Mr. and Mrs. Peter, 135  
     Mr. and Mrs. Peter  
         Francis, 159  
     Mrs. Alex, 57, 168  
     Mrs. Annie, 49, 85

Mrs. Charles, 22, 58,  
 147, 178, 179  
 Mrs. Charlie, 26  
 Mrs. Harry, 71, 105, 159,  
 173, 185  
 Mrs. Patrick, 16, 95, 139  
 Mrs. Peter, 48, 57, 70,  
 184  
 Patrick, 21, 30, 110,  
 124, 162  
 Peter, 59  
 Valentine, 11  
 Wallace, 18, 95, 108, 118  
 Cooke  
 Alex, 62  
 Barrie, 76  
 Bart, 76  
 Billie, 50  
 Charles, 76  
 Clifford, 9, 154  
 Evelyn, 125, 126  
 Harry, 189  
 James, 38  
 Juanita, 50  
 Lloyd, 50  
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 76,  
 150  
 Mr. and Mrs. Charlie, 146  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 76,  
 156, 178  
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 30,  
 154  
 Mr. and Mrs. Roy, 68  
 Mrs. Alex, 50, 62  
 Mrs. Annie, 31, 49  
 Mrs. Charles, 32, 156  
 Mrs. Harry, 43, 70, 151,  
 188  
 Mrs. Patrick, 9  
 Paddy, 76  
 Patrick, 170  
 Peter, 36  
 Tammie, 70, 76  
 Tena, 76  
 Wallace, 17, 50  
 Crotty  
 Mr. and Mrs., 13  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gregory, 12

Crowdis  
 Mrs. Edward, 100  
 Currie  
 Keats, 140  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 140  
 Mrs. John, 56  
 Mrs. Margaret, 63  
 Curtis  
 Aubrey, 39  
 Bill, 66  
 Catherine, 52  
 Doane, 43, 71  
 Elizabeth, 126  
 Ethel, 185  
 Hannah, 179  
 Henry, 16, 84, 85, 108,  
 153, 158, 191  
 Jeremiah, 22, 28, 53, 62,  
 153, 187  
 John, 39  
 Monica, 32, 79  
 Mr. and Mrs. Doan, 53,  
 57, 58  
 Mr. and Mrs. Doane, 131  
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 79  
 Mr. and Mrs. Rupert, 26,  
 179  
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 66,  
 171  
 Mrs. Lauchie, 26  
 Mrs. William, 12, 21,  
 31-34, 66, 71, 105,  
 123, 165, 179  
 Thomas, 39  
 Warner, 178, 180, 182,  
 188  
 Warren, 131  
 William, 20, 25, 26, 32,  
 74, 84, 86, 108,  
 110, 139, 167, 173,  
 191  
 William H., 140  
 William T., 25, 113, 153  
 Curtis Jr.  
 Doane, 43  
 Cuvlier  
 Mr. and Mrs. Duncan, 76  
 Daisley



Clarence, 43, 63, 115,  
     134, 137, 165  
 Cletus, 12, 21, 91, 99,  
     110, 113, 114, 134  
 Dave Will, 134  
 Harold, 20, 134  
 James Kendrick, 26  
 John, 26, 133, 134  
 John Angus, 33, 134  
 Mary, 110, 134, 167  
 Mr. and Mrs. Clarence,  
     20, 68, 75, 89, 131,  
     132, 146, 165, 176,  
     178, 181, 182  
 Mr. and Mrs. Wendel, 25,  
     134  
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 26,  
     31-33, 68, 71, 75,  
     89, 90, 110, 115,  
     123  
 Mrs. Clarence, 165  
 Mrs. Mary, 178  
 Mrs. William, 11, 12, 16,  
     20, 21, 42, 43, 63,  
     70, 72, 74, 84, 98,  
     116, 128, 137, 146,  
     149, 153, 165, 167,  
     171, 173, 176, 180,  
     182, 184, 191  
 Oswald, 26  
 Sue, 18, 71  
 Susan, 12, 18, 21, 26,  
     29, 38, 50, 68, 89,  
     90, 98, 99, 114,  
     119, 123, 132, 134,  
     171, 174, 184  
 Terrance, 34, 44, 138  
 Wendel, 26, 134  
 William, 14, 115, 117,  
     119, 133, 167  
 Daley  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 56,  
         58, 132, 142, 144,  
         170, 190  
     Mrs. John, 74, 133, 143,  
         176, 183  
 Daly  
     John, 191  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 186  
 Darroch  
     Dr., 33  
     Dr. and Mrs. J., 77  
     Dr. and Mrs. J.D., 128  
     Sally Ann, 128  
 Dauphinee  
     Agnes, 95, 108, 180  
     Ann Marie, 92  
     Eltie, 86  
     Getty, 91  
     James, 29, 30, 85, 100,  
         111, 126, 155, 169  
     James J., 93  
     Jim, 193  
     John, 9, 86  
     John J., 91  
     John James, 9, 166  
     Karen, 61  
     Marie, 5, 8, 63  
     Mr. and Mrs. James, 86,  
         192  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 61,  
         63, 86, 102, 177  
     Mr. and Mrs. John James,  
         113  
     Mr. and Mrs. Neil, 90  
     Mr. and Mrs. Peter, 52,  
         62, 66, 154, 176,  
         177  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 62,  
         64, 86, 102, 103,  
         180  
     Mrs. James, 86, 194  
     Mrs. John James, 92, 102,  
         160  
     Mrs. Neil, 160  
     Mrs. Peter, 55, 64, 66,  
         71, 86, 92, 94, 102,  
         131, 159, 160, 174,  
         178  
     Mrs. Peter H., 138  
     Mrs. Ronald, 30, 73, 112,  
         131, 154, 155, 157,  
         177  
     Neil, 93, 97, 107  
     Peter, 8, 9, 62, 93  
     Peter H., 5, 162

Peter L., 38  
 Ronald, 21, 51, 72, 86,  
 159  
 Derby  
   Rev. and Mrs. J.W., 77  
 Devenish  
   Lucille, 144  
 Dixon  
   Geneva, 42  
   J., 41  
   Mrs. Mary, 62  
 Doak  
   Arden, 127  
   Everett, 41  
   Mr. and Mrs. Edward, 127  
 Dockwery  
   Mr. and Mrs. George, 46  
 Dolan  
   J., 41  
 Dolhanty  
   Father, 15, 16, 79, 81,  
     90, 98, 99, 120,  
     122, 123, 130, 155,  
     162, 163  
   Father Francis, 18, 38,  
     39, 45, 124, 129,  
     144, 154, 159, 163  
   Francis, 10, 58, 60, 78,  
     120, 123, 134, 152,  
     162  
   Rev. Francis, 14, 21, 27,  
     28, 33, 35, 36, 44,  
     59-62, 80, 88, 89,  
     101, 106, 119, 131,  
     132, 136, 146, 152  
 Donahue  
   Ronnie, 56  
 Donovan  
   Agnes, 167  
   Alonzo, 58  
   Ambrose, 167  
   Ancium, 13  
   Ann, 9, 91, 106, 165  
   Ann Marie, 18  
   Anna, 167  
   Barbara, 30, 93, 155  
   Bert, 9, 29, 36, 89, 93,  
     110, 150, 155  
   Bertram, 126  
   Bill, 40, 41, 43, 48  
   Billie, 115  
   Brenda, 28  
   Camilla, 22, 70, 121, 146  
   Carol, 28, 53  
   Catherine, 36, 56, 72,  
     73, 144, 191  
   Celine, 109  
   Clair, 24  
   Clara, 145, 158  
   Clare, 143  
   Dan, 12, 28, 29, 85, 87,  
     91, 157, 166, 169  
   Daniel, 30, 111, 152, 188  
   Dannie, 67  
   David, 24, 64, 68, 82,  
     84, 105, 113, 189  
   Debbie, 159  
   Donald, 9, 87, 105, 138  
   Donna, 28  
   Dora, 126  
   Douglas, 84, 128  
   Duncan, 9, 92, 194  
   Duneau, 94  
   Earle, 16, 24, 36-38, 51,  
     59-61, 80, 81, 87,  
     94, 126, 134, 138,  
     141, 162, 165, 170,  
     187, 189  
   Earle Jr., 138  
   Earle Joseph, 123, 148,  
     174  
   Edna, 136  
   Eileen, 28  
   Eleanor, 42  
   Eleanor Teresa, 44  
   Evelyn, 50  
   Finlay, 105, 169, 190  
   Flora Ann, 19, 25, 26,  
     33, 36, 49, 55, 56,  
     63, 66, 67, 69,  
     73-75, 83, 88, 90,  
     100, 108, 114, 124,  
     128, 139, 148, 153,  
     161, 168, 173, 182  
   Frances, 49, 167  
   Frank, 138

Frankie, 23  
 George, 13, 190, 191  
 Glen, 138  
 Gordon, 73, 110, 144, 191  
 Gregory, 105, 107  
 Harold, 12, 17, 19, 116,  
     165  
 Harry, 36, 67, 126  
 Harve, 25, 28, 87  
 Harvey, 97  
 Herbert, 185  
 Herbert J., 175  
 Hughie, 21, 28, 91  
 Irene, 178  
 Isadore, 11, 24, 51, 79,  
     92, 113, 138, 141,  
     162  
 James, 32, 167  
 James Shea, 28, 29  
 James T., 72, 84, 173,  
     189  
 Janet, 166  
 Jennifer, 90  
 John, 22, 50, 96  
 John B., 22, 28, 171  
 John Garfield, 140  
 John M., 95  
 John Michael, 70, 89,  
     162, 185, 189  
 John W., 69  
 Jose Tom, 138  
 Joseph, 134  
 Joseph T., 62, 66, 86,  
     123  
 Judith, 61, 63, 70, 80,  
     139, 166, 167  
 Judy, 88, 107, 108, 187  
 Kay, 24, 138, 188  
 Kenneth, 21, 53, 138, 171  
 Kevin, 12, 13, 16, 17,  
     19, 24, 42, 61, 104,  
     105, 109, 122, 162,  
     167, 189  
 Kyte, 8, 35, 44, 45, 47  
 Leo, 12, 24, 30, 51, 53,  
     81, 93, 110, 116,  
     138, 140, 157, 169,  
     173  
 Lila, 138  
 Loretta, 126  
 Lorne Patrick, 28  
 Lorraine, 8, 13, 76  
 Malcolm, 113  
 Margaret, 185  
 Mary, 25, 50, 96  
 Mary Ann, 132  
 Mary Phrona, 42, 61  
 Maude, 176  
 Melanie, 31, 32, 138  
 Michael, 22, 120  
 Michael L., 67  
 Mr. and Mrs Timothy, 170  
 Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 88  
 Mr. and Mrs. Douglas, 13,  
     124, 191  
 Mr. and Mrs. Duncan, 30,  
     49, 138  
 Mr. and Mrs. Earle, 14,  
     19, 21, 23, 25, 26,  
     31-33, 36, 39, 52,  
     56, 58, 66, 67, 69,  
     70, 72-75, 80, 83,  
     88, 90, 91, 98, 100,  
     107, 108, 114, 120,  
     123, 125, 128, 138,  
     139, 142, 148, 150,  
     151, 153, 161, 168,  
     173, 174, 182, 184,  
     188  
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 32,  
     43, 76, 89, 117,  
     122, 123, 164, 174,  
     192  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, 36,  
     62, 72, 125, 139,  
     183  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 125  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harve, 90,  
     121, 175  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harvey , 153  
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert, 159  
 Mr. and Mrs. Isadore, 31,  
     33, 66, 78, 87, 96,  
     103, 105, 138, 159,  
     163, 194  
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 20,

24, 42, 60, 76, 77,  
 122, 123, 156, 174  
 Mr. and Mrs. James T.,  
 42, 49, 61, 64, 68,  
 74, 82, 84, 96, 105,  
 107, 177, 188  
 Mr. and Mrs. James V.,  
 185  
 Mr. and Mrs. John M., 52,  
 185  
 Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Michael, 95, 121,  
 146, 147, 186-188  
 Mr. and Mrs. Leo, 55, 71,  
 85, 86, 90, 138,  
 146, 173, 177, 186  
 Mr. and Mrs. Maurice, 44,  
 88, 111, 123, 136,  
 153, 172, 191, 194  
 Mr. and Mrs. Neil, 8, 13,  
 25, 32, 48, 76, 83  
 Mr. and Mrs. Neuman, 116,  
 159  
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 139  
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 88,  
 167, 174  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sid, 101  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sidney, 5,  
 22, 33, 36, 53, 78,  
 95, 101, 107, 113,  
 128  
 Mr. and Mrs. T., 22  
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J.,  
 138  
 Mr. and Mrs. Tim, 52,  
 147, 188  
 Mr. and Mrs. Timothy, 95,  
 121, 146, 187  
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 8  
 Mr. and Mrs. Traynor, 55,  
 138  
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 7,  
 53, 88, 153, 164,  
 165  
 Mr. and Mrs. Leo, 66  
 Mrs. Alonzo, 58  
 Mrs. Ann, 112, 157  
 Mrs. Barbara, 30, 112,  
 169  
 Mrs. Barbara, 9  
 Mrs. Bridget, 25, 74, 84,  
 153  
 Mrs. Duncan, 9, 16, 19,  
 157, 169, 178  
 Mrs. Earle, 55, 63, 68,  
 80  
 Mrs. George, 53, 87  
 Mrs. Harry, 127  
 Mrs. Herbert, 64  
 Mrs. Isadore, 15  
 Mrs. James, 29, 170  
 Mrs. James T., 65, 71,  
 105, 109, 114, 122,  
 185, 189, 190  
 Mrs. John, 96  
 Mrs. John M., 158  
 Mrs. John Michael, 190  
 Mrs. Leo, 102, 117, 160,  
 169  
 Mrs. Marie, 67  
 Mrs. Maude, 39  
 Mrs. Neil, 33, 42, 56  
 Mrs. Pat, 48  
 Mrs. Richard, 67, 143  
 Mrs. Sarah, 28, 29, 39,  
 86, 89, 110, 116,  
 121, 125, 127  
 Mrs. Sarah Jane, 39, 126  
 Mrs. Sidney, 33, 77, 79,  
 96, 116  
 Mrs. Thomas, 53, 69  
 Mrs. Tom, 188  
 Mrs. Walter, 25, 68, 72,  
 152, 155, 161  
 Mrs. William, 20, 83  
 Natalie, 28  
 Neil, 36, 50, 70, 105,  
 189  
 Neuman, 106  
 Patrick, 28, 167  
 Patsy, 50, 70, 184  
 Paul, 85, 138  
 Phrona, 16, 23, 49, 189  
 R., 41  
 Richard, 22, 28, 53, 180  
 Robert, 126

Roland, 17, 104, 105,  
     162, 164, 165  
 Rollie, 40, 41  
 Sanford, 126  
 Sarah, 62  
 Sharon, 18  
 Sheldon, 50  
 Shirley, 28, 53  
 Sidney, 36, 41, 67, 104,  
     126, 141, 161, 163,  
     168  
 Sidney Herbert, 189  
 Stephen, 35, 39, 43, 55,  
     58, 60, 65, 67, 75,  
     87, 91, 114, 161  
 Steven, 15, 36, 50, 83,  
     100, 108, 115, 120,  
     123, 125, 142, 148,  
     151, 153, 168  
 Stuart, 138  
 Thelma, 189  
 Thomas, 28, 91, 159  
 Timothy J., 62  
 Timothy T., 189  
 Tom, 9, 13, 17, 19, 104,  
     105, 157, 158, 161  
 Traynor, 86, 138  
 Traynor Jr., 138  
 Vincent, 17, 19, 71, 104,  
     105, 145  
 Walter, 156  
 Wilfred, 189  
 William, 7, 25, 28, 88,  
     153  
 William T., 166  
 Doucette  
     Bert, 9, 91, 147, 157,  
         160  
     Betty, 12  
     Billie, 10, 23, 181  
     Brian, 181, 187  
     Catherine, 181  
     Charles, 181, 185  
     Debbie, 10  
     Donna, 91  
     Emma, 187  
     Ernest, 11, 91, 97, 106,  
         157  
     Ernie, 9  
     Frank, 181, 182  
     Fred, 35, 44, 144, 150,  
         184, 187  
     Gemma Gillis, 9  
     Gene, 6, 7, 11, 30, 169,  
         181  
     George, 10, 171, 184  
     Gerald, 9, 11, 14, 91,  
         140, 157  
     Ginnie, 117  
     Gisele, 67, 142, 146  
     Gloria, 61, 75, 184  
     Gordon, 4, 17, 141, 191  
     Irene, 146  
     Ivetta, 10, 39  
     Jack, 181  
     Jacqueline, 12  
     James, 43, 47, 181  
     James J., 181  
     Jane, 117, 154  
     Jean, 144  
     Joe, 11  
     John, 4, 57, 117, 141,  
         154, 181, 192  
     John Jude, 85  
     Joseph, 19, 23, 25, 30,  
         32, 51, 87, 93, 112,  
         140, 145, 149, 181,  
         185  
     Keats, 23, 26, 51, 87,  
         98, 107, 117, 141,  
         142, 152, 153, 159,  
         171, 178, 181, 188,  
         191  
     Lee, 99  
     Leo, 6, 8, 10, 89, 98,  
         115, 119, 138-142,  
         157, 177, 180-182  
     Leo Keats, 4  
     LeRoy, 8, 9, 21, 32, 70,  
         114, 127, 181  
     M.H., 29, 30, 111, 166  
     Mary Andrea, 85  
     Mary Helen, 4, 9, 43, 47,  
         86, 91, 131, 139,  
         141, 142, 152, 157,  
         160, 168-170, 174,

181, 183, 193  
 Matthew, 181  
 Mr. and Mrs. Bert, 186  
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 75,  
     84, 96, 100, 121,  
     128, 137, 139, 140,  
     149  
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles H.,  
     137  
 Mr. and Mrs. Ernest, 5,  
     36, 83, 170, 191  
 Mr. and Mrs. Ernie, 8  
 Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, 192  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gene, 36,  
     102, 155, 170, 177,  
     180, 181  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gerald, 13,  
     21, 32, 73, 88, 106,  
     123, 149, 151, 176,  
     182  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gordon, 7,  
     23, 42, 54, 67, 75,  
     85, 89, 94, 96, 115,  
     119, 129, 132, 139,  
     158, 171, 174, 182,  
     188, 192  
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 5,  
     36, 50, 66, 89, 147,  
     150, 163, 181, 184  
 Mr. and Mrs. James M.,  
     149  
 Mr. and Mrs. Jas., 139  
 Mr. and Mrs. John R., 190  
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 5,  
     21, 26, 36, 102,  
     151, 155, 180  
 Mr. and Mrs. Keats, 31,  
     67, 85, 106,  
     114-116, 124, 146,  
     149, 158, 172, 173,  
     176  
 Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy, 54,  
     70, 71, 75, 84, 87,  
     99, 110, 116, 131  
 Mr. and Mrs. Theodore,  
     122, 124, 128, 145,  
     155, 171  
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 82,  
     128, 190  
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas L.,  
     23, 57, 80, 87, 99,  
     131, 144, 153, 185,  
     187, 190  
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M.,  
     107  
 Mrs. Charles, 140  
 Mrs. Ernest, 10, 113,  
     154, 157, 160  
 Mrs. Ernie, 152  
 Mrs. Eugene, 194  
 Mrs. Gene, 154, 157, 169,  
     188  
 Mrs. Gerald, 14, 90, 106,  
     136, 152, 157, 160,  
     167, 170  
 Mrs. Gordon, 23, 32, 43,  
     64, 83, 85, 96, 103,  
     116, 117, 131, 146,  
     154, 159-161, 172,  
     177, 182, 188, 191  
 Mrs. J., 59  
 Mrs. Jack, 154, 155, 173,  
     178, 182, 184, 186,  
     190  
 Mrs. James, 27, 142  
 Mrs. John, 5, 31, 53, 56,  
     57, 63, 64, 67,  
     71-77, 96, 105, 107,  
     111, 115, 117,  
     121-123, 126, 129,  
     131, 132, 135,  
     137-141, 145, 148,  
     171, 177, 178, 183,  
     191, 194  
 Mrs. John Doucette, 54  
 Mrs. Joseph, 140, 154,  
     160, 161, 178, 187  
 Mrs. Keats, 90, 106, 155,  
     170  
 Mrs. LeRoy, 136  
 Mrs. Mary H., 188  
 Mrs. Mary Helen, 67  
 Mrs. Ted, 8, 11, 12, 23,  
     152, 158  
 Mrs. Theodore, 5-7, 10,  
     11, 136, 149, 161

Mrs. Thomas L., 22, 90,  
     97  
 Richard, 158, 171-173  
 Robert, 181  
 Sandra, 10  
 Ted, 140  
 Teddie, 23  
 Theodore, 9-11, 116, 119,  
     156, 158, 181  
 Thomas, 16, 24, 131, 181,  
     187  
 Thomas J., 151  
 Thomas L., 29, 87, 145,  
     150  
 Tommie, 131, 185  
 Victor, 23, 31, 67, 142,  
     146, 170  
 Victor Leo, 114  
 Virginia, 7, 31, 89, 154  
 Wallace, 9, 30, 91, 157  
 William J., 181  
 Doucette, Jr.  
     James, 96  
     Mrs. James, 115, 116, 149  
 Doucette, Sr.  
     Mr. and Mrs. James J.,  
         184  
 Dove  
     Mr. and Mrs. Bill, 175  
 Doyle  
     Albert, 28, 158  
     Alice, 71  
     Bert, 156  
     Elizabeth, 39  
     Ellen, 108  
     Emerson, 9, 93, 107, 155,  
         193  
     Harry, 125  
     John, 126  
     Madonna, 73  
     Mildred, 139  
     Mr. and Mrs. Albert, 87,  
         182  
     Mr. and Mrs. Emerson, 73  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 118,  
         172  
     Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 139  
     Mr. and Mrs. William, 48  
     Mrs. Ronald, 118  
     Mrs. Will, 23  
     Ronald, 81  
     Sharon, 24, 118, 172  
 Dugas  
     Susan, 102  
 Duggan  
     Rebecca, 133  
 Dunphy  
     Angus, 26, 49, 52, 71,  
         89, 105, 125, 146,  
         147, 158, 171, 173,  
         179, 186, 188  
     Arthena, 63  
     Barbara, 48, 96, 103,  
         107, 108, 121, 150,  
         178, 179  
     Bart, 22, 25, 26, 31, 49,  
         52, 70, 71, 89, 96,  
         110, 125, 156, 161,  
         172, 179  
     Caroline, 182  
     Cecil, 108  
     Cecil Jr., 124  
     Chester, 12, 20-22, 25,  
         26, 32, 91, 92, 98,  
         101, 107, 108, 112,  
         127, 138, 142, 147  
     Dianne, 160  
     Dr. and Mrs. Emerson,  
         62-65, 132, 135,  
         136, 180  
     Dr. Emerson, 51, 52, 127,  
         149, 176, 179  
     Edna, 52, 76, 96, 147,  
         149  
     Freeman, 52, 63, 135,  
         151, 171, 182, 183  
     Freeman Patrick, 176  
     Howard, 50, 63  
     Joanne, 83  
     Mr. and Mrs. Cecil, 49,  
         83, 119, 124, 147,  
         153, 175  
     Mr. and Mrs. Chester,  
         103, 157, 160, 177,  
         190  
     Mr. and Mrs. Freeman, 56,

57, 62, 65, 132,  
 136, 149, 150, 172,  
 180, 182, 186, 188  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harold, 151  
 Mr. and Mrs. Howard, 58,  
 64, 65, 132, 135,  
 171  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 189  
 Mr. and Mrs. Percy, 8,  
 128, 131  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester,  
 131  
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 5,  
 6, 30, 71, 83, 89,  
 96, 105, 117, 125,  
 146, 150, 156, 161,  
 172, 173  
 Mrs. Cecil, 18, 22  
 Mrs. Chester, 9, 15, 154,  
 155, 179, 184  
 Mrs. Freeman, 152, 177,  
 190, 192  
 Mrs. Mary, 49, 50, 52,  
 58, 60, 62, 64, 66,  
 68, 71, 122, 123,  
 127, 129, 131, 132,  
 135, 137, 140, 149,  
 151, 170, 171, 176,  
 178, 180, 186, 188,  
 190  
 Mrs. Sylvester, 43, 63,  
 64, 67, 124, 143,  
 179  
 Mrs. William, 31, 76, 85,  
 105, 150, 155  
 Sadie, 91  
 Sylvester, 11, 50, 63,  
 135, 172, 176, 178  
 Tammie, 173  
 Terry, 175  
 Will, 176  
 William, 5, 15, 18, 20,  
 21, 25, 56, 87, 101,  
 115, 141, 146, 178,  
 179, 188, 190  
 William F., 8  
 Dupont  
 Mrs., 107  
 Mrs. Frank, 167  
 Durdle  
 Beverly, 131  
 Dwyer  
 Eileen, 87, 112, 113  
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 112  
 Rev. Lloyd, 124  
 Reverend Lloyd, 127  
 Eagles  
 Arthur, 29  
 Charles, 28  
 Gordon, 29  
 Mrs. Charles, 23, 26  
 Mrs. Christena, 27, 28  
 Elandine  
 Sr., 38  
 Ellerbrooke  
 E., 123  
 Ellesworth  
 Georgie, 62  
 Glenda, 62  
 Mr. and Mrs. Ernest, 62  
 Mrs. George, 62  
 Emberly  
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 166  
 Mrs. George, 166  
 Mrs. Vincent J., 167  
 English  
 Terry, 54  
 Enman  
 Horace Laurel, 124  
 Farrell  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 189, 190  
 Fiander  
 Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 74  
 Fitch  
 John, 13, 17, 19, 104,  
 105  
 Fitzgerald  
 Mr. and Mrs. ? , 180  
 Ford  
 Harry, 33  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 48  
 Mrs. Harriet, 56  
 Mrs. Harry, 11, 100  
 Fownes  
 Charlie, 76  
 Jamie, 76



Francis  
 Sister James, 18, 70

Fraser  
 A.G., 137  
 Charlie, 71  
 Christena, 137  
 E.G., 137  
 Fraser, 35  
 J.R., 79  
 John, 8, 13, 64  
 Mr. and Mrs. Bernard, 25  
 Mr. and Mrs. J., 75  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 62,  
 76, 134  
 Mr. and Mrs. John Dan,  
 131  
 Mr. and Mrs. Leonard, 48,  
 140  
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 13  
 Mrs. Beatrice, 13  
 Mrs. John D., 54  
 Mrs. Michael, 64  
 Tom, 134

Gale  
 Mrs. Paul, 16, 19

Gillis  
 Alex, 10  
 Annabelle, 182  
 Dennis, 87  
 Ellen Jane, 141  
 Flora Belle, 67  
 June, 10, 11, 80  
 Mr. and Mrs. Laurence, 46  
 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald, 62,  
 66, 69, 182  
 Mrs. Angus, 86, 87, 173  
 Mrs. Annabelle, 179  
 Mrs. Belle, 115, 138, 141  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 5, 63,  
 64, 68, 85, 152  
 Mrs. Isabel, 12, 52, 177  
 Mrs. John, 142  
 Mrs. Kenneth, 134  
 Ronald, 12, 62, 87  
 Ronnie, 11

Grant  
 Cary, 54

Greek  
 Lloyd, 48

Hacala  
 Betty Ann, 181  
 Betty Lou, 66  
 Frank, 181  
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 66  
 Mrs. Frank, 181

Hall  
 John, 103, 109, 157  
 Karen, 119, 172  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 87,  
 119, 127, 141  
 Mrs. John, 27, 72

Handel  
 Georgie, 61

Hanrahan  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 143

Hardiman  
 Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 140

Hardy  
 Claude, 79  
 James, 79  
 Mr. and Mrs. Levi, 11, 95  
 Mrs. Levi, 33, 78, 79,  
 95, 146, 187  
 William, 79

Hawley  
 Alex, 23, 42, 100, 170  
 Clayton, 169  
 Colin, 99  
 Connie, 154  
 Edward, 99, 164, 165  
 Elliot, 13, 17  
 George, 27  
 Henry, 13, 148, 156  
 Hugh, 167  
 James, 13  
 Johnnie, 99  
 Margaret, 177, 180  
 Marie, 28, 183  
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 72  
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 32  
 Mr. and Mrs. John Thomas,  
 78  
 Mr. and Mrs. Parnell, 58,  
 65, 76, 78, 132,  
 143, 148, 175, 183  
 Mrs. Alex, 48, 75, 91,

188  
 Mrs. Blanche, 73  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 23, 27  
 Mrs. George, 26  
 Mrs. Jessie, 99  
 Mrs. Parnell, 49, 67, 73,  
 74, 77, 133  
 Oswald, 28, 29, 133, 143,  
 175  
 Parnell, 31, 113, 170  
 Reuben, 93, 167, 183  
 Reverend Pius, 36  
 Ruben, 6, 11, 13, 31, 54  
 Simon, 99  
 Simon Edward, 164, 187  
 Simon Redmond, 31, 67,  
 78, 113, 148, 170  
 Thelma, 53  
 Thomas, 23  
 Wilfred, 65, 67, 148  
 William, 99  
 Higgins  
 Buck, 63  
 John, 56, 64  
 Johnnie, 66  
 Mr. and Mrs. Buck, 66  
 Mr. and Mrs. Hugh, 180  
 Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred, 65,  
 186  
 Mrs. Sadie, 43, 123  
 Mrs. Sarah, 121, 122  
 Mrs. Wilfred, 150  
 Higgins Jr.  
 Billie, 122  
 Hill  
 Karen, 172  
 Hines  
 Albert, 99  
 Angus J., 166, 167  
 B., 41  
 Barbara, 156  
 Billie, 156  
 Billy, 40  
 Gus, 96  
 Henry, 93  
 James, 15, 72, 103, 105,  
 153  
 Janet, 167  
 Jerry, 93  
 Jim, 85  
 Jimmie, 87, 93, 108, 112,  
 156  
 Jimmy, 108  
 Joan, 156  
 John, 35, 44  
 John Frankie, 99  
 Mr. and Mrs. Angus, 32,  
 78, 147  
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 32,  
 96, 99, 119, 128  
 Mr. and Mrs. Harold, 145  
 Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 156  
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 68  
 Mrs. Angus J., 166  
 Mrs. Augustine, 98  
 Mrs. Charles, 115  
 Mrs. Frank, 134  
 Mrs. Gus, 32, 96  
 Mrs. James, 98  
 Mrs. Jerry, 112  
 Mullin, 99  
 Raymond, 13, 30, 93, 99,  
 156  
 Thomas, 132  
 Wileena, 125  
 Hudson  
 Fisher, 118  
 Hussey  
 George, 5  
 Mrs. Chrystal, 191, 192  
 Ivy  
 John, 48  
 Jackson  
 Evelyn, 76  
 Marian, 84  
 Marion, 147  
 S., 41  
 Sandra, 118  
 Terry, 79  
 Jessome  
 Francis, 162  
 Jones  
 Wilson, 41  
 Kane  
 Colin, 94, 102, 103  
 Elizabeth, 18

Frank, 102, 103  
 John, 94  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 102  
 Mrs. James, 21  
 Mrs. Teresa, 129, 131  
 Kassab  
     Janie, 82  
     Louis, 82  
     Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 54  
 Katera  
     Sr. Marie, 38  
 Kavanaugh  
     Mary Elizabeth, 130  
 Keathing  
     Mary, 118  
 Keats  
     Reverend Leo, 103, 184  
     Reverend Leo J., 129, 185  
     Teresa, 103, 129  
 Keigan  
     Annie, 98  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ned, 98  
 Kyte  
     Rev. J.B., 38, 60, 63,  
         182  
     Rev. John B., 59  
     Reverend J.B., 37  
 Lamey  
     Mrs. Mary, 62  
 Lang  
     Joseph, 177  
 Larabee  
     Mrs. Stella, 178  
 Larrabee  
     Mrs. Stella, 52, 131  
 Larribee  
     Mrs. Estella, 138  
 LaRusic  
     Stewart, 41  
     Teresa, 108  
 Lathigee  
     Arnold, 104, 105, 118,  
         172  
     Mr. and Mrs. Arnold, 153,  
         171, 192  
     Mrs. Arnold, 105, 172  
 Lathigy  
     Mr. and Mrs. G., 69  
     Mr. G, 70  
     Mrs. G., 70  
 Latwaitis  
     Mr. and Mrs. Bruno, 46  
 Laurence  
     Sister Maria, 192  
 Lawrence  
     Sister Maria, 70  
 LeBlanc  
     Mr. and Mrs. Mose, 151  
     Mrs. Maurice, 162  
     Theresa, 138  
 LeBrecque  
     Mr. and Mrs. Peter  
         Victor, 135  
 Lewis  
     Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair,  
         114, 177, 187  
     Mrs. Sinclair, 85, 132,  
         135  
 Lord  
     Charles, 4  
     Charles Edward, 4  
     Charles Edwards, 141  
     John H., 141  
     Mary, 67, 89  
     Mary Helen, 4, 141  
     Mrs. Mary, 5, 7, 43, 46,  
         50, 52, 53, 57, 73,  
         83, 115, 122, 129,  
         135, 139, 141  
 Lowe  
     Mervin, 87, 112, 145,  
         156, 169, 193  
 Lynch  
     Mr. and Mrs. Jim, 5, 13  
 MacAdam  
     Father, 46  
     Rev. A. I., 142  
 MacAskill  
     Norman, 174  
 MacAvoy  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ruben, 13,  
         30, 85  
     Mrs. Ruben, 18, 21  
     Ruben, 13, 94, 159  
 MacCarty  
     Theresa, 60

MacDonald

Alex, 174  
Alex Dan, 52  
Alexander, 46  
Alvina, 67, 134  
Angus, 34, 78, 106, 107,  
109  
Angus R., 80  
Annabelle, 5  
Barrie, 83, 187  
Bernard, 132  
Bernie, 49  
Bishop John R., 88  
Charles Robert, 46  
Clayton, 109, 156, 162  
Collie, 47  
Dan, 81  
Dan P., 47  
Dan R., 47  
Dan R.J., 142  
Dan Robert, 46, 139, 142  
Don, 138  
Dr. Austin, 128  
Father, 113, 174  
Father Alexander, 46  
Father Hector, 159, 167,  
168, 171, 181  
Father Hugh, 173  
Fred, 12, 20, 103  
George, 36, 113  
James, 46, 84, 114, 139,  
165, 171, 175, 176,  
184, 187  
James R., 139, 142  
Joe, 17, 19, 104, 105  
John A., 57  
John Alex, 138, 142  
John D., 46, 47, 79, 190  
John Lewis, 46  
John Simon, 50  
John Willie, 186  
Johnnie Archie, 148  
Joseph, 9, 13, 20, 35,  
47, 48, 74, 81, 91,  
103, 106, 109, 175,  
189  
Lavina, 69  
Lewis, 46

Lewis Donald Ronald, 46  
Lewis Skipper, 47  
Mary, 4  
Michael, 26, 108, 116,  
158  
Michael D., 142  
Michael Duncan, 47  
Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 57  
Mr. and Mrs. Angus, 116,  
128, 142  
Mr. and Mrs. Bernie, 46,  
63, 65, 71, 114,  
120, 121, 128, 151,  
173, 182  
Mr. and Mrs. Clayton, 163  
Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 46  
Mr. and Mrs. Dan M., 65  
Mr. and Mrs. Dan R., 32,  
80, 87  
Mr. and Mrs. Dan R.J.,  
139  
Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 13,  
127  
Mr. and Mrs. Jack, 140  
Mr. and Mrs. James, 50,  
109, 163  
Mr. and Mrs. James R.,  
141, 142, 183  
Mr. and Mrs. John K., 139  
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 6,  
81, 147  
Mr. and Mrs. Paul, 176  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 135  
Mrs. Angus, 80  
Mrs. Annabelle, 127  
Mrs. Annie, 143  
Mrs. Annie Belle, 78  
Mrs. Bernard, 68  
Mrs. Bernie, 22, 52, 54,  
87, 151, 163  
Mrs. Cassie, 22, 191  
Mrs. Clair, 54  
Mrs. Clara, 184  
Mrs. Clayton, 50, 161  
Mrs. Dan R., 70, 163  
Mrs. Finlay, 58  
Mrs. Florence, 177  
Mrs. Fred, 5, 18, 103

Mrs. Harriet, 78, 84,  
 100, 116, 135, 137,  
 144  
 Mrs. J.B., 141  
 Mrs. J.R., 67  
 Mrs. Jack, 63, 68, 138,  
 177  
 Mrs. James, 160, 165, 168  
 Mrs. John, 52  
 Mrs. John A., 186  
 Mrs. John B., 46, 52, 83,  
 139  
 Mrs. John D., 46  
 Mrs. Joseph, 34, 157, 184  
 Mrs. Lewis, 43  
 Mrs. Madeline, 174  
 Mrs. Margaret, 46  
 Mrs. Maud, 62, 66, 71  
 Mrs. Maude, 62  
 Mrs. Olive, 180  
 Mrs. Olive Finlay, 63  
 Mrs. William, 46, 52  
 R.K., 38  
 Rev. George, 37  
 Rev. Hector, 163  
 Rev. Hector Alexander,  
 189  
 Reverend Father, 78, 79  
 Reverend George, 127  
 Reverend Hector, 165,  
 174, 175, 181, 186,  
 187  
 Reverend John R., 36  
 Reverend M., 38  
 Richard, 34, 35, 81  
 Robert, 46, 50, 109, 110,  
 124, 141, 142, 168  
 Sam, 47  
 Sam Joseph, 46  
 Thelma, 12, 91  
 MacDonnell  
 Daniel, 148  
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex, 148  
 Mr. and Mrs. Dannie, 148  
 MacDougall  
 Ann, 17, 24, 151, 156,  
 158  
 Christie, 95  
 Christy, 11  
 Dan, 8  
 Dan R., 84  
 Danny, 48  
 Elizabeth, 149  
 Freddie, 8  
 Gabriel, 22, 132  
 Joan, 126, 143, 151, 156,  
 158, 159, 170  
 John, 8  
 Laura, 18  
 Mary, 16  
 Michael, 13, 24, 33, 55,  
 95, 104, 105, 145,  
 158, 162, 171  
 Mike, 16, 17, 19  
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 6,  
 11, 84, 85, 132,  
 146, 170  
 Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 100  
 Mr. and Mrs. Timothy, 25,  
 151, 156-158, 170  
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 16  
 Mrs. Dan R., 5, 11, 57  
 Mrs. Dannie, 146  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 83, 84,  
 144, 150  
 Mrs. Mary Ann, 54, 95,  
 132, 147  
 Mrs. Mike, 16  
 Mrs. Timothy, 159  
 Tim, 17, 19  
 Timothy, 13  
 MacDurmont  
 Mrs. Nancy, 118  
 MacEachern  
 Alex, 34, 44, 47  
 Douglass, 44  
 MacEvoy  
 Mr. and Mrs. Reuben, 108  
 Mr. and Mrs. Ruben, 103,  
 108  
 Reuben, 151  
 MacGean  
 Amos, 9, 11, 31, 42, 43,  
 49, 57, 84, 88, 109,  
 117, 124, 139, 142,  
 171, 174, 175, 183,

184, 187  
 Amos Edward, 59  
 Billie, 56  
 Donna, 60, 95, 108  
 George Edward, 37, 60, 94  
 John, 65, 66, 68, 89  
 Leo, 117  
 Margaret, 98  
 Maura, 143  
 Michael, 19, 52, 56, 66,  
 67, 74, 89  
 Mr. and Mrs. Amos, 75,  
 89, 94, 98, 100,  
 121, 122, 134, 143,  
 158, 191  
 Mr. and Mrs. Geo, 75  
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 61,  
 69, 98, 137  
 Mr. and Mrs. George  
 Edward, 9, 18, 32,  
 57, 59, 68, 72, 109,  
 117, 130, 135, 139,  
 158, 171, 187, 190  
 Mr. and Mrs. Howard, 61,  
 134  
 Mr. and Mrs. Leo, 124  
 Mr. and Mrs. Simon, 175  
 Mr. and Mrs. William, 190  
 Mrs. Cecelia, 121  
 Mrs. George Edward, 42,  
 115, 124, 184  
 Mrs. Pearl, 19, 31, 52,  
 56, 60, 62, 65-69,  
 74, 84, 89, 96, 100,  
 115, 118, 121, 128,  
 136  
 Mrs. William, 130, 190  
 Pte. and Mrs. William, 72  
 Sgt. William, 68  
 Simon, 117  
 William, 18, 52, 89, 130,  
 175, 190  
 MacGibbon  
 Brian, 113, 145  
 Wayne, 70, 121  
 MacGillvary  
 Steve, 131  
 MacGuire  
 Charles, 42, 45, 46  
 James, 45  
 Mr. and Mrs. James, 42,  
 46, 75, 119, 137,  
 143, 180  
 Mrs. James, 68, 137  
 MacInnis  
 Annie, 46, 141  
 Bob, 187  
 Donald, 187  
 MacIntosh  
 Mrs. Catherine, 27  
 Mrs. Murdock, 134  
 Mrs. Thomas, 134  
 MacIntyre  
 Alex, 134  
 Angus, 134  
 Basil, 13, 30  
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 64,  
 137, 176  
 Mrs. John R., 81  
 MacIsaac  
 Mr. and Mrs. Rannie, 148  
 Mrs. Lauchie, 142  
 MacKanne  
 Matthew, 144  
 Mr. and Mrs. Matthew, 144  
 MacKay  
 Gene, 187  
 Mrs. Ann, 115  
 MacKenzie  
 Donald, 78  
 Mrs. Lena, 15  
 Rita, 119, 152  
 MacKeough  
 Dr. and Mrs. Liam, 63,  
 182  
 Dr. and Mrs. Tom, 73  
 Dr. Liam, 125  
 Dr. Tom, 54  
 Liam, 54  
 Tom, 54  
 MacKinnon  
 Angus, 53  
 Donald, 53, 93  
 Dr. and Mrs. John R., 148  
 J., 41  
 Johnnie, 40

Kay, 49  
 Malcolm, 93  
 Mildred, 5, 12, 13, 65,  
     93, 175  
 Mr. and Mrs. Roland, 154,  
     158  
 Mrs. Kenneth, 131, 132  
 Mrs. Lillian, 178  
 Mrs. Malcolm, 65  
 Mrs. Roddie, 145  
 Mrs. Roland, 112, 156  
 Patsy, 93  
 Roland, 12, 29, 30, 93,  
     111, 156, 159, 166,  
     169, 173  
 Rollie, 105  
 MacLalughlin  
     Mrs. Harold, 98  
 MacLean  
     A.G., 79  
     Angus George, 79  
     Christena, 61, 117  
     James, 36  
     Michael, 117  
     Mr. and Mrs. D.J., 117  
     Mrs. Dan, 79  
     Mrs. Ella, 192  
     Mrs. Mary, 57  
     Mrs. Michael, 90  
     Peter, 5  
     Rev. Murdoch, 37  
     Reverend James, 57  
 MacLellan  
     Mr. and Mrs. Martin, 46  
     Shirley, 90  
 MacLennan  
     B., 41  
     Basil, 40  
 MacLeod  
     Allistair, 5, 133  
     Bert, 58  
     Bertram, 133  
     Billie, 18, 125, 174  
     David, 58  
     Donald, 58  
     Doris, 58  
     Elizabeth, 58  
     Gordon, 58  
     Gregory, 138  
     Jimmie, 58, 144  
     John D., 130  
     Mr. and Mrs. Allistair,  
         5, 13, 190  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 148  
     Mrs. Bert, 58  
     Mrs. Catherine A., 130  
     Mrs. John Willie, 96, 130  
     Mrs. Will, 133  
     Mrs. William, 133  
     Myles, 58  
     Nelson, 8, 58  
     Tena, 58  
     Walter, 133  
     Wilfred, 26, 67, 93, 110,  
         156  
     Wilson, 58  
 MacMahon  
     Fred, 117  
 MacMillan  
     Dr. C.L., 79  
     Mrs. Rod, 117  
 MacNally  
     Bruce, 79  
 MacNamara  
     Mrs. Florence, 47  
 MacNeil  
     Cecil, 9, 26, 30, 51, 93,  
         140, 155  
     Charles, 142, 143  
     Dan, 13, 17, 19, 104, 105  
     Dannie, 41  
     Elizabeth, 49  
     Joseph, 25, 99, 131, 144,  
         153  
     Joseph L., 159, 190  
     Louise, 5, 11, 31, 49,  
         52, 135  
     Louise Marie, 57, 59  
     Mae, 64  
     Margaret, 131  
     Mavis, 67  
     Mr. and Mrs. Bernard, 116  
     Mr. and Mrs. D.J., 126  
     Mr. and Mrs. Joe, 62  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 57,  
         75, 117, 129, 154

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 99,  
 131, 153  
 Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm, 59  
 Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm J.,  
 64  
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 56  
 Mr. and Mrs. Phillip, 73  
 Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 64,  
 75  
 Mrs. Bernard, 126  
 Mrs. Cecil, 96  
 Mrs. Frank, 75  
 Mrs. John, 42, 43, 119,  
 139, 171, 174, 191  
 Mrs. Joseph, 23, 57, 128  
 Mrs. Robert, 31  
 Neil, 28, 29, 53  
 Reverend Hector, 13  
 Rita, 50, 136  
 Shea Marie, 73  
 MacPhee  
 D.J., 172  
 John D., 174  
 MacPherson  
 Angus D., 100  
 Mr. and Mrs. Dougal, 176  
 Mrs. Angus D., 100  
 Mrs. Catherine , 99  
 Mrs. Gordon, 72, 131,  
 132, 144  
 Msgr., 57  
 MacSween  
 Jeanette, 117  
 MacVeigh  
 Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 138  
 Mrs. Peter, 138  
 MacVicar  
 Kenneth, 8  
 Marilyn, 39, 95, 108  
 Mahon  
 Diana, 60  
 Mrs. Arthur, 59, 60  
 Malcolm  
 J., 41  
 Jimmie, 40  
 Jimmy, 40  
 Mrs. Aubrey, 70  
 Maria  
 Sr. St. Teresa, 135  
 Marie  
 Sr. James, 57  
 Marine  
 St. Patricia, 47  
 Markee  
 Mr. and Mrs. Cliff, 148  
 Marsh  
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 172  
 Martin  
 Cindy, 56  
 Margaret , 9  
 Mary, 11  
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 56,  
 147, 177  
 Mrs. Margaret, 190  
 Mrs. Mary, 167  
 Mrs. Peggie, 30, 102  
 Mrs. Peggy, 5, 160  
 Mrs. Walter, 15  
 Walter, 165, 168, 178  
 Martin, Junior  
 Mr. and Mrs. Walter, 56  
 Mary  
 Sr., 38  
 Matheson  
 Jackie, 108  
 John, 93  
 Kenneth, 125, 126  
 Kenny, 95, 108  
 Mr. and Mrs. Everett, 77,  
 163, 176  
 Mr. and Mrs. Neil E., 154  
 Mrs. Everett, 160  
 Maureen  
 Sr. St. Patrick, 135  
 McDonald  
 Father A. H., 164  
 McIntyre  
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 177  
 Messer  
 Don, 49  
 Michalski  
 Helen, 69  
 Mickey  
 Chris, 41, 44  
 Christopher, 20, 162, 169  
 Mr. and Mrs. Vincent, 32,



56  
 Millen  
     John, 53  
 Morley  
     Father, 23  
 Morris  
     Alexander, 47  
     Joseph, 47, 142  
     Mr. and Mrs. Hughie, 53,  
         54, 135  
     Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 57,  
         138  
     Mrs. Thomas, 191  
     Patrick, 83, 142  
     Sandy, 57, 138  
     Tobie Patrick, 53, 54  
 Morrison  
     Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie, 57  
     Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 118  
     Mrs. Angus, 50  
     Mrs. Thomas, 60  
     Patricia, 60  
 Morrson  
     Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie, 61  
 Moulton  
     Jean, 137  
     Mrs. Gene, 6  
     Mrs. Georgina, 115  
     Mrs. Jean, 5, 76, 77, 144  
 Muir  
     Robert, 77  
 Mulleur  
     Frankie, 28, 29  
 Munro  
     Dr. and Mrs. J.S., 76  
     Reverend Bruce, 78, 79  
 Murphy  
     Harold, 79  
     Hugh, 79  
     Mrs. Harold, 79  
 Nicholson  
     Father, 173  
     Jennifer, 65  
     Malcolm, 65  
     Mrs. Malcolm, 65, 78, 93,  
         175  
     Msgr., 117  
 Nicks  
     Bert, 79  
     Coreen, 52  
     Corrine, 113, 116  
     Florence, 96, 101  
     Harry, 11, 33, 113  
     Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 5,  
         52, 78, 95, 100,  
         101, 109, 116, 128  
     Mrs. Harry, 10, 11  
 Noble  
     Pete, 43  
     Peter, 41  
 Nolan  
     Duncan, 79  
     John, 79  
     Joseph, 79  
     Mrs. Duncan, 8  
     Mrs. Johnnie, 8  
     R., 41  
 Nunn  
     Mr. and Mrs. J.P., 172  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 96,  
         158, 167  
     Mr. and Mrs. Percil, 172  
     Mrs. Jack, 107, 160, 194  
     Percival, 190  
     Purcell, 167  
 O'Handley  
     Ronnie, 70  
 O'Neil  
     Ben, 60  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ben, 63  
 O'Toole  
     Mrs. Mary, 67  
     Raymond, 60, 63, 67  
 Oliver  
     Mabel, 70  
 O'Connors  
     Eileen, 106, 140  
 O'Neil  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ben, 136  
 O'Shea  
     Lorraine, 116  
     Lorraine Teresa, 101  
     Michael Pearson, 189  
     Mrs. Bridget, 101  
     Reed, 189  
     Thomas, 101

O'Toole  
 Mrs. Mary, 188

Palmer  
 Mrs. John, 130

Parsons  
 Ted, 140

Penny  
 M., 115  
 Mr. and Mrs. Dan, 56  
 Mrs. Dan, 56  
 Ron, 110

Pertus  
 John, 60  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 60,  
 116, 117  
 Mrs. John, 54

Pertuss  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 132

Peters  
 Clarence, 138  
 M.L., 138  
 Milton, 18, 20, 23, 49,  
 54, 101, 103, 116,  
 182  
 Milton L., 18, 55, 178  
 Mr. and Mrs. Milton, 29,  
 49, 53, 63, 66, 73,  
 77, 113, 131, 139,  
 178, 194  
 Mr. and Mrs. Milton L.,  
 176  
 Mrs. M.L., 138  
 Mrs. Milton, 67, 182  
 Mrs. Milton L., 55, 178  
 Warner, 57

Peters Jr.  
 Milton, 26, 182, 188  
 Mr. and Mrs. Milton, 149

Peters Sr.  
 Milton, 49, 158  
 Mr. and Mrs. Milton, 188

Peterson  
 Mr. and Mrs. Reginald,  
 36, 82, 121  
 Mrs. Reg., 126  
 Reginald, 28, 29

Petrie  
 Ambrose, 16, 20, 49, 122,

189  
 Ambrose Rupert, 42, 61  
 Audrey, 62  
 Doreen, 62  
 Emerson, 163  
 Lawrence, 42  
 Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose, 64,  
 74, 103, 105, 107,  
 109, 113, 114, 121,  
 143, 180, 183, 189  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence, 61  
 Mrs. Ambrose, 77, 84, 96,  
 121, 184, 189  
 Mrs. Rubie, 36, 38  
 Mrs. Susan, 62

Phelan  
 Marie, 60  
 Trudy, 60

Phillip  
 Joseph, 49

Phillips  
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 51

Poirer  
 Mr. and Mrs. Paul, 49

Poirier  
 Mr. and Mrs. Paul, 28,  
 96, 171  
 Mrs. Paul, 25

Porier  
 Paul, 31

Pottie  
 Charles, 45, 46

Poulain  
 Mrs. George, 167

Power  
 Rev. William, 175  
 William, 131

Powers  
 Frank, 134  
 Genie, 187  
 Gordon, 24, 28, 83, 85,  
 108, 164, 165  
 Joe, 8, 48  
 Joseph, 187  
 Kathleen, 56  
 Margaret, 140, 183, 184,  
 186  
 Mr. and Mrs. Francis, 186

Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 6,  
     36, 50, 75, 81, 84,  
     89, 170, 183  
 Mr. and Mrs. Leo, 121  
 Mrs. Frank, 173, 184, 192  
 Peggy, 74  
 Proudfoot  
     Elmer, 137  
 Purtes  
     John, 60  
 Rahey  
     L., 79  
 Rainnie  
     Loretta, 56, 186  
     Mrs. Loretta, 72, 73,  
         144, 191  
 Rassmussen  
     Mrs. Steve, 155  
     Mrs. Steven, 146  
 Regina  
     Sister, 70  
 Reine  
     Sr. Mary, 38  
 Reis  
     Mrs. Pearl, 36, 38  
 Rhymes  
     Gordie, 83  
 Richardson  
     Charles, 46  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 46  
     Mr. and Mrs. Pearson, 57,  
         88, 111, 121, 123,  
         125, 172, 191  
     Mr. and Mrs. Whitney, 6,  
         22, 26, 31, 34, 44,  
         56, 85, 111, 116,  
         119, 121, 123, 137,  
         142-145, 171, 180,  
         188  
     Mrs. Whitney, 20, 22, 87,  
         105  
     Pearson, 6, 8, 11-13, 16,  
         17, 19, 22, 26, 32,  
         42, 188, 194  
     Pearson Clement, 44  
     Whitney, 49, 66, 68, 136  
 Rideout  
     Ellen, 174  
 Riley  
     Mrs. Clarence, 143  
 Roach  
     Mr. and Mrs. Mickie, 52  
 Robert  
     Sr. Marie, 38  
 Roberts  
     Billy, 79  
     Thomas, 79  
 Robinson  
     Anastasia, 144  
     Christena, 26  
     Fanny, 47  
     Francis, 8, 13, 17, 19,  
         34, 41, 44, 71, 104,  
         105, 109, 162, 165  
     George, 13, 17, 19, 48,  
         75, 76, 134, 162  
     Harry, 13  
     Harry Russell, 28, 156  
     J., 41  
     James, 27  
     James Terrance, 144  
     Jeremiah, 27  
     Jimmie, 40  
     Jimmy, 40  
     John, 27, 33  
     Margaret, 125  
     Mary, 181  
     Mildred, 34  
     Monica, 6, 22, 90, 142,  
         144, 153  
     Mr. and Mrs. George, 6,  
         143, 151, 183, 188,  
         190  
     Mr. and Mrs. Harry, 27  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 27,  
         28, 71  
     Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie, 54  
     Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 151  
     Mr. and Mrs. Timothy, 6,  
         22, 90, 142, 150,  
         153  
     Mrs. Steve, 143  
     Patrick Theodore, 144  
     Stasia, 142, 150  
     Steve, 99  
     Steven, 28

Timothy, 8, 73  
 William, 27  
 Rogers  
     Mrs. Ted, 135  
 Roland  
     Mrs. Louis, 161, 162  
     Mrs. Mary, 62  
 Romard  
     Victor, 50  
 Rombeau  
     Peatre, 47  
 Rombone  
     Joe, 44  
     Peatre, 44  
 Rooke  
     Evelyn, 63  
 Roper  
     Diana, 118  
     Diane, 125, 126  
     E., 41  
     Keith, 190  
     Mr. and Mrs. Harvey, 75  
 Ross  
     Jennie, 28  
     Mrs. Emerson, 153  
 Rossmussen  
     Margaret Denise, 21  
     Mr. and Mrs. Stephen, 113  
     Mr. and Mrs. Steve, 21  
 Rothenburg  
     Jack, 164  
 Sams  
     A.G., 40, 41, 79  
     Freda, 17, 18, 48, 50, 69  
 Saunders  
     Mr. and Mrs. H.W., 138  
     Mr. and Mrs. William, 49  
     Mrs. Margaret, 143  
     Mrs. William, 157, 161  
     William, 155  
 Scott  
     Billie, 24  
     Sidney, 56  
     Thomas, 55  
     Violet, 55  
 Scullen  
     Bill, 35  
     Billie, 8  
     Billy, 44  
     Joe, 8  
     Joseph, 35  
 Setchel  
     Frank, 88  
 Seymour  
     Freeman, 79  
 Shaw  
     Mary, 91, 157  
 Shea  
     Austin, 134  
     B., 41  
     Beverly, 123  
     Butch, 34, 44, 48  
     C., 41  
     Cliff, 40, 41  
     Clifford, 8, 48, 65, 67,  
         119, 125, 126, 142,  
         168  
     Desmond, 20, 25, 100, 167  
     Eileen, 8, 13  
     Francis, 14, 15, 120  
     Joan, 73, 100  
     Kenneth, 119  
     Lorraine, 14, 39, 50, 86,  
         116  
     Mary Eileen, 14  
     Mary Lorraine, 119  
     Mr. and Mrs. Francis, 15,  
         120, 131, 190  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ossie, 176  
     Mrs. Austin, 129, 130  
     Mrs. Bridget, 8, 13-16,  
         18, 22, 25, 31, 32,  
         64, 65, 71, 75, 77,  
         81, 84, 100, 119  
     Mrs. James, 148  
     Mrs. Marie, 74, 183  
     Mrs. Thomas, 73  
     Pearson, 61, 81, 156  
     R., 41  
     Reed, 61  
     Reid, 14, 119  
     Thomas, 14, 25, 73, 74,  
         100, 106, 119, 167  
 Shebib  
     Brian, 56  
     Don, 56

John, 56  
 Mr. and Mrs. Maurice, 56  
 Smith  
   Angus, 49  
   Bob, 41  
   Elaine, 130  
   Karen, 62  
   Malcolm, 75  
   Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 62  
   Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 62  
   Mr. and Mrs. Peter, 129  
   Mrs. Peter, 130  
   Rev. Weldon, 79  
   Ronald D., 129  
 Sparrow  
   Jack, 64  
   Mr. and Mrs. Jack Sparrow, 53  
   Mrs. Jack, 64  
 St. Patrick  
   Mother, 142  
 Stamper  
   Mr. and Mrs. Fred, 170  
   Mrs. Fred, 181  
 Stephenson  
   Reverend George, 36  
 Stevenson  
   Rev. G, 126  
 Stockley  
   Albert, 79  
   Charlie, 35  
   Clifford, 79  
   George, 79  
   Henry, 79  
   Mr. and Mrs. Joseph , 5,  
     6  
   Mr. and Mrs. Pervis, 79  
   Mrs. Charles R., 79  
   Mrs. George, 79  
   Patsy, 5  
   Robert, 52  
   Roy, 76  
   Sherman, 79  
   William, 79  
 Stoyles  
   LeRoy, 8, 12, 14  
 Stubbart  
   Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 121  
 Stubbert  
   Mr. and Mrs. Bill, 175  
 Sullivan  
   Mrs. Susan, 63  
   Mrs. Thomas, 63, 136  
   Thomas, 136  
 Sutherland  
   Alex, 47  
   Charles, 53  
   Mrs. Alex, 46, 139  
   Sandra, 47, 53  
 Sweeney  
   Mrs. Angus, 62, 66  
 Teresita  
   Sr. Marie, 38  
 Theriault  
   Mrs. Cyril, 165  
 Thistle  
   William, 91, 112, 157  
 Thomasita  
   Sister, 65, 77, 178  
   Sister Mary, 32, 115, 123  
   Sr. Mary, 137  
 Tucker  
   Mrs. Andrew, 62  
 Vaughn  
   Cpl., 80  
   Harold, 172  
 Vickers  
   Mrs. Mary, 99  
 Wadden  
   Mrs. Ella, 54  
 Walsh  
   Mr. and Mrs. Gerard, 65  
   Mrs. John, 29  
 Weaks  
   Deana, 55  
 Weld  
   Bob, 43  
 Westhaver  
   Francis, 172, 188  
   Francis Leo Joseph, 189  
   Frank, 77, 93, 97, 98,  
     102, 107, 111, 114,  
     154, 157, 170, 177,  
     183, 190  
   Mrs. Adelaide, 114  
   Peter, 170

Steven, 180  
 Whalen  
     Mr. and Mrs. Leonard, 58,  
         62, 66, 123, 179  
     Mrs. Leonard, 54, 62  
 Whitty  
     Agnes, 7, 15, 53, 55,  
         105, 129, 184  
     Alberta, 129  
     Barrie, 55  
     Bert, 24, 108  
     Charles, 134, 156, 162,  
         167  
     Clarence, 130  
     Earle, 101  
     Edna, 84  
     Freeman, 7, 15, 16, 18,  
         22, 23, 27, 29, 36,  
         37, 50, 53, 55, 56,  
         63, 65, 70, 87, 101,  
         104, 105, 109, 129,  
         153, 159, 161  
     George, 27, 55  
     Gertrude, 91  
     Godfrey, 55, 167  
     Harry, 19  
     Jed, 72  
     John, 17, 24, 28, 87, 89,  
         95, 108, 158, 167  
     Marion, 39  
     Matthew, 117  
     Maurice, 18, 55, 134  
     Maurice Francis, 55, 174  
     Melvin, 130  
     Michael, 67  
     Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose, 84  
     Mr. and Mrs. George, 7,  
         25, 55  
     Mr. and Mrs. John, 153  
     Mr. and Mrs. John Hector,  
         56  
     Mr. and Mrs. John James,  
         101, 136  
     Mr. and Mrs. Matthew, 129  
     Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, 115  
     Mr. and Mrs. Russel, 106,  
         158  
     Mr. and Mrs. Sanford, 116

Mr. and Mrs. Stephen, 55,  
     65, 69, 89, 113,  
     128, 149  
 Mr. and Mrs. Steve, 5,  
     115  
 Mr. and Mrs. Steven, 178  
 Mrs. George, 15  
 Mrs. Gertrude, 112, 157,  
     188  
 Mrs. Jack, 15  
 Mrs. John, 75, 107  
 Mrs. Matthew, 52, 54  
 Mrs. Maurice, 55  
 Mrs. Raymond, 56  
 Mrs. Sanford, 33, 42, 154  
 Mrs. Stephen, 67, 71, 72,  
     76, 82, 89, 95, 115,  
     190  
 Mrs. Steve, 100  
 Mrs. Steven, 27, 30, 134,  
     169, 184  
 Mrs. Wilfred, 48  
 Pius, 24, 36, 63, 76, 89,  
     152  
 Raymond, 94, 113  
 Ronald, 132  
 Russell, 156  
 Stephen, 70, 72, 73, 76,  
     78, 89, 190  
 Steve, 117  
 Steven, 27, 29, 152, 159  
 Timothy, 134  
 Wallace, 105  
 Whitty Jr.  
     Mr. and Mrs. Maurice, 94  
 Wilkie  
     Alex, 96  
 William  
     Mrs. Charles, 137  
 Williams  
     Albert, 184  
     Allan, 71, 72  
     Carol, 162  
     Clair, 116, 119, 128  
     Clarence, 9, 25, 32, 41,  
         66, 87, 91, 116, 157  
     Clifton, 162  
     David, 83

Duncan, 32  
 Fred, 3  
 G.L., 87  
 George, 31, 81, 115  
 George L., 112, 113  
 George Louie, 54  
 George Louis, 83  
 Helena, 12, 91  
 Herbert, 81  
 James, 58  
 Jimmie, 127  
 John, 9, 30, 32, 58, 84,  
     91, 97, 104, 106,  
     110, 113, 117, 157  
 Joseph, 162  
 Julia, 51  
 Lenora, 179  
 Leo, 15  
 Linda, 88  
 Lucy, 76  
 Margaret, 63  
 Mary, 133  
 Mary Janet, 161  
 Michael, 161, 162  
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 71,  
     72  
 Mr. and Mrs. Clarence,  
     11, 13, 33, 65, 66,  
     114, 119, 136  
 Mr. and Mrs. George, 55,  
     71, 76, 81, 112,  
     113, 183  
 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert, 81,  
     100, 116  
 Mr. and Mrs. Irwin, 135  
 Mr. and Mrs. John, 12,  
     33, 62, 66, 83, 163,  
     179  
 Mr. and Mrs. Patrick, 183  
 Mrs Sarah, 160  
 Mrs. Clair, 31  
 Mrs. Clarence, 8, 72, 86,  
     88, 91, 94, 103,  
     110, 136, 179  
 Mrs. George, 23, 73  
 Mrs. Gordon, 62  
 Mrs. Helena, 102  
 Mrs. John, 21, 86, 90,  
     159, 160  
 Mrs. Lillian, 178  
 Mrs. M.C., 51, 72, 177,  
     178  
 Mrs. Mary, 92  
 Mrs. Sadie, 5, 52  
 Mrs. Sarah, 22, 36, 49,  
     62, 66, 68, 71,  
     73-75, 84-86, 89,  
     102, 114, 115, 120,  
     122-125, 128, 137,  
     143, 151, 154, 155,  
     160, 163, 165  
 Mrs. Teresa, 26  
 Patrick, 64  
 Sue, 119, 180  
 Sylvia, 162  
 Vincent, 58  
 Viola, 58  
 William, 68  
 William C., 161  
 Willie, 161  
 Williams Sr.  
     Mr. and Mrs. G.L., 87  
 Winters  
     Mrs. Margaret, 88, 192  
 Wood  
     Betty, 105  
     Sheila, 95, 122  
 Woodel  
     Echo, 148  
     Glen, 148  
 Young  
     Barbara, 17, 48, 88, 95,  
         108, 121  
     James, 12, 30, 56  
     Joan, 88, 136, 159, 194  
     Joseph, 57, 76, 147, 194  
     Mary, 136, 159, 194  
     Mary Ann, 185  
     Mr. and Mrs. Gus, 177  
     Mr. and Mrs. James, 76,  
         147, 173, 177  
     Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 25,  
         66, 67, 77, 88, 135,  
         136  
     Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 13,  
         88, 110, 136

Mr. and Mrs. Tom, 114,  
179  
Mr. and Mrs. Tom Austin,  
185  
Mr. and Mrs. George, 135  
Mrs. James, 14, 15, 22,  
25, 154, 179  
Mrs. Joseph, 5, 18, 36,  
82, 89, 101, 102,  
111, 154, 158, 160,  
168, 169, 191  
Mrs. Thomas, 8, 72, 86,  
103, 183  
Mrs. Tom, 41  
Thomas L., 159  
Tom, 8  
Tom A., 79  
Tommy, 35  
Zannie  
Theodore Fernando, 80